# SMAP<sup>®</sup> - 3D

Structure Medium Analysis Program

3-D Static, Consolidation and Dynamic Analysis for Dry, Saturated and Partially Saturated Soils and Rock Mass

**Example Problems** 

Copyright @2019 by COMTEC RESEARCH

All right reserved. No part of this manual may be reproduced in any form or by any means without a written permission of COMTEC RESEARCH.

Printed in the United States of America.

#### LICENSE AGREEMENT

<u>LICENSE</u>: COMTEC RESEARCH grants to Licensee a non-exclusive, non-transferable right to use the enclosed Computer Program only on a single computer. The use of the Computer Program is limited to the Licensee's own project. Licensee may not use the Computer Program to serve other engineering companies or individuals without prior written permission of COMTEC RESEARCH. Licensee may not distribute copies of the Computer Program or Documentation to others. Licensee may not rent, lease, or network the Computer Program without prior written permission of COMTEC RESEARCH.

<u>TERM</u>: The License is effective as long as the Licensee complies with the terms of this Agreement. The License will be terminated if the Licensee fails to comply with any term or condition of the Agreement. Upon such termination, the Licensee must return all copies of the Computer Program, Software Security Activator and Documentation to COMTEC RESEARCH within seven days.

<u>COPYRIGHT:</u> The Licensed Computer Program and its Documentation are copyrighted. Licensee agrees to include the appropriate copyright notice on all copies and partial copies.

<u>USER SUPPORT</u>: COMTEC RESEARCH will provide the Software Support for the Registered Users for a period of 90 days from the date of purchase. User support is limited to the investigation of problems associated with the correct operation of the Licensed Computer Program. The Licensee must return the Registration Card in order to register the Licensed Computer Program.

<u>DISCLAIMER:</u> COMTEC RESEARCH has spent considerable time and efforts in checking the enclosed Computer Program. However, no warranty is made with respect to the accuracy or reliability of the Computer Program. In no event will COMTEC RESEARCH be liable for incidental or consequential damages arising from the use of the Computer Program.

<u>UPDATE POLICY</u>: Update programs will be available to the Registered Licensee for a nominal fee. The Licensee must return all the Original Distribution Diskettes and Software Security Activator to receive the update programs.

<u>GENERAL</u>: The State of California Law and the U. S. Copyright Law will govern the validity of the Agreement. This Agreement may be modified only by a written consent between the parties. COMTEC RESEARCH, 12492 Greene Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90066, U.S.A

Cor	ntents	5
1.	Intro	oduction
2.		Processing Programs
3.		- and Post-Processing Programs
з. 4.		
4.		P-3D Example Problems
	4.1 4.2	Undrained Uniaxial Strain Compression
	4.2 4.3	Terzaghi's Linear Consolidation       4-6         Planar Compression Wave Propagation       4-10
		······································
	4.4 4.5	5
		Laminated Beam with Slip Interface4-20Gibson's Construction Pore Pressure.4-25
	4.6 4.7	
	4.7	Drained Triaxial Compression Test.4-30Undrained Plane Strain Compression Test4-34
	4.0	Volumetric Creep in Isotropic Undrained Test
	4.10	Space Truss Analysis
	4.11	Fixed End Beam Analysis
	4.12	Beam Dynamic Analysis
	4.13	William's Toggled Beam Analysis.       4-51
	4.14	Plane Strain Tunnel Analysis
	4.15	Hemispherical Shell
	4.16	Simply Supported Plate Analysis
	4.17	Heated Beam Analysis
	4.18	Thin Pipe Subjected To Internal Pressure
	4.19	Preload Consolidation and Excavation 4-78
	4.20	Seismic Tunnel Analysis
	4.21	Frames with Hinge Connection
	4.22	Embedded Rebars with Slip
	4.23	Pseudo-Dynamic Embankment Fill Analysis
	4.24	Plane Strain Tunnel in Jointed Continuum
	4.25	Spring Analysis
	4.26	Nonlinear Truss Analysis
	4.27	SDOF System to Ground Acceleration 4-155
	4.28	Frames with Rotational Spring Connection 4-157
	4.29	Reinforced Concrete Beam
	4.30	Reinforced Concrete Cylinder
	4.31	Plate Modal Analysis 4-177

#### 2 Contents

	4.32 4.33 4.34	Seismic Response Analysis.4-182Silo Lining Analysis.4-187Liquefaction Analysis with PM4Sand4-198
5.	Grou	p Mesh Example
	5.1	Arch Tunnel
		5.1.1 Part 1: Creating Arch Tunnel 5-5
		5.1.2 Part 2: Adding Rock Bolts 5-15
		5.1.3 Part 3: Adding Utility Tunnel 5-20
	5.2	NATM Tunnel
		5.2.1 Overview 5-27
		5.2.2 Base Mesh
		5.2.3 Groups 5-32
		5.2.4 Finite Element Mesh Plot 5-43
	5.3	Excavation
	5.4	Buried Pipe
	5.5	Arch Warehouse 5-73
	5.6	Finite Element Mesh Modification
		5.6.1 Overview 5-84
		5.6.2 Change Top Surface Nodal Coordinates 5-86
		5.6.3 Change Top Surface Nodal Boundaries 5-90
		5.6.4 Change Top Layer Element Materials 5-93
6.	Block	< Mesh Example
	6.1	Single Element
	6.2	Cube Foundation 6-19
		6.2.1 Part 1: Creating Cube Foundation 6-21
		6.2.2 Part 2: Modifying Cube Foundation 6-30
	6.3	Hemispherical Shell 6-34
	6.4	Horseshoe Tunnel 6-55
	6.5	Space Truss

7.	PRES	MAP Example
	7.1	PRESMAP-2D
	/	7.1.1 Model 1
		7.1.1.1 Core Region Mesh Generation 7-6
		7.1.1.2 Far-Field Region Mesh Generation 7-13
		7.1.2 Model 2
		7.1.3 Model 3
		7.1.4 Model 4
	7.2	NATM-2D
		7.2.1 Model 1 Single Tunnel (Half Section) 7-37
		7.2.2 Model 2 Single Tunnel (Full Section) 7-43
		7.2.3 Model 3 Two Tunnel (Symmetric Section) 7-46
		7.2.4 Model 4 Two Tunnel (Unsymmetric Section) 7-49
		7.2.5 Model 2 Circular Tunnel with Segment Lining 7-52
	7.3	CIRCLE-2D
	7.4	PRESMAP-3D 7-62
	7.5	CROSS-3D
		7.5.1 Model 1
		7.5.2 Model 2 7-78
		7.5.3 Model 3
	7.6	GEN-3D
	7.7	PILE-3D
		7.7.1 Ex1 Concrete Pile with Anchor Bolts 7-127
		7.7.2 Ex2 Steel Pipe with Concrete Cap 7-127
	7.8	PRESMAP-GP
		7.8.1 Ex1 3D Line/Surface/Volume Blocks 7-135
		7.8.2 Ex2 Surface with Corner Triangles 7-157
		7.8.3 Ex3 Circular Sector
		7.8.4 Ex4 Straight Line Sector
		7.8.5 Ex5 Surface and Line Element (1) 7-163
		7.8.6 Ex6 Surface and Line Element (2)
		7.8.7 Ex7 Surface and Line Element (3) 7-167
		7.8.8 Ex8 Cement Soil Road
		7.8.9 Ex9 Tunnel in Spherical Geometry
		7.8.10 Ex10 Horseshoe Tunnel

		7.8.11	Ex11 Wedge Volume and Surface Blocks 7-175
	7.9	JOINT-	-
		7.9.1	Ex1 Horseshoe Tunnel
		7.9.2	Ex2 Vertical Tank with Internal Joints 7-184
		7.9.3	Ex3 Vertical Tank with Boundary Joints 7-188
	7.10	INTERS	SECTION
		7.10.1	Ex1 Shell element
		7.10.2	Ex2 Two Tunnels
8.	ADDF	RGN Exa	imple
	8.1	ADDRO	SN-2D
		8.1.1	Combining Meshes 8-2
		8.1.2	Modifying Mesh
		8.1.3	Generating Mesh 8-9
	8.2		N-3D
		8.2.1	Combining Meshes 8-27
		8.2.2	Modifying Mesh 8-32
9.			NT Example
	9.1		mple Problem
	9.2		Example Problem
10.		D Exam	-
			2D 10-1
			3D 10-13
11.			xample 11.2
			raph       11-2         Result       11-9
	11.2	SMAP I	Result

#### Introduction **1-1**

### Introduction

Example Problems are mainly provided:

- To give you some guide in preparing input data.
- To demonstrate the validity of SMAP programs.

Section 2 describes methods of preparing Mesh Files which represent the geometry of structures to be analyzed.

Section 3 describes two different methods of running main- and post-processing programs.

Section 4 illustrates SMAP-3D main example problems as summarized in Table 1.1. First 9 problems are presented to demonstrate the accuracy and validity of SMAP-3D main- processing program.

Section 5 illustrates Group Mesh examples. Group Mesh Generator is a two dimensional CAD program specially designed to build group mesh which can be used to generate finite element mesh with the aid of program ADDRGN-2D.

Section 6 illustrates Block Mesh examples. Block Mesh Generator is a three dimensional CAD program specially designed to build block mesh which can be used to generate finite element mesh with the aid of program PRESMAP-GP.

Section 7 illustrates PRESMAP examples which are used to generate two and three dimensional Mesh Files.

Section 8 illustrates ADDRGN examples which are used to combine or modify existing Mesh Files. ADDGRN-2D has a powerful mesh generation feature as demonstrated in sub section 8.1.3.

Section 9 illustrates SUPPLEMENT examples which are useful to prepare input data for pre- and main-processing programs.

Section 10 illustrates LOAD examples which are used to generate external nodal loads in two and three dimensional coordinate systems.

Section 11 illustrates XY Graph examples. XY Graph is a two dimensional graph consisting of lines connecting each pair of data points, which can be plotted by PLOT-XY or Excel.

#### Introduction 1-3

Problem Number	Project File Name	Run Time Pent. III 850	Description
1	VP1.dat	0.01 min.	Undrained uniaxial strain compression. Check: • Static • Fully coupled two-phase medium
2	VP2.dat	0.03	Terzaghi's linear consolidation Check: • Consolidation • Gravity load
	VP2-1.dat	0.10	Using linear wedge element
3	VP3.dat	0.37	Planar compression wave propagatio Check: • Dynamic two-phase response
	VP3-1.dat	0.13	Using transmitting boundary
4	VP4.dat	0.35	Circular tunnel in Drucker-Prager medium Check: • 3-D elasto-plastic matrix of Generalized Hoek and Brown Model
	VP4-1.dat		Using element surface load
	VP4-2.dat		Using linear wedge element
5	VP5.dat	0.15	Laminated beam with slip interface Check: • Joint element • Joint model
	VP5-1.dat	0.98	Thin layer joint element, NM=4 Joint thickness by CARD 5.3.2.4.11

Problem Number	Project File Name	Run Time Pent. III 850	Description
6	VP6.dat	0.02 min.	Gibson's construction pore pressure Check: • Consolidation • Variable time step • Moving boundary
	VP6-1.dat		Using linear wedge element
7	VP7.dat	0.01	Drained triaxial compression test Check: • Modified Cam Clay Model • Drained triaxial compression path
8	VP8.dat	0.01	Undrained plane strain comp. test. Check: • Modified Cam Clay Model • Undrained plane compression path
9	VP9.dat	0.01	Volumetric creep in isotropic undrained test. Check: • Modified Cam Clay Model • Volumetric creep
10	VP10.dat	0.01	Space truss analysis
11	VP11.dat	0.01	Fixed end beam analysis
12	VP12.dat	0.01	Beam dynamic analysis
13	VP13.dat	0.85	William's toggled beam analysis
14	VP14.dat	0.02	Plane strain tunnel analysis
15	VP15.dat	0.01	Hemispherical shell
	VP15-1.dat		Using triangular shell element
16	VP16.dat	0.02	Simply supported plate analysis

#### Introduction 1-5

Problem Number	Project File Name	Run Time Pent. III 850	Description
	VP17.dat	0.01 min.	Heated beam modeled by shell
17	VP17-1.dat		Heated beam modeled by beam
	VP17-2.dat		Heated beam modeled by continuum
18	VP18.dat	0.01	Thin pipe subjected to internal pressure
	VP18-1.dat		Single precision with FACBD = $1 \times 10^6$
19	VP19.dat	24.12	Preload consolidation & excavation
20	VP20.dat	16.93	Seismic tunnel analysis
21	VP21.dat	0.01	Frames with hinge connection Modeled by beam element
	VP21-1.dat		Modeled by shell element
22	VP22.dat		Embedded rebars with slip
23	VP23.dat		Pseudo dynamic embankment fill
24	VP24.dat		Plane strain tunnel in jointed continuun
25	VP25.dat		Spring analysis
26	VP26.dat		Nonlinear truss analysis
27	VP27.dat		SDOF System To Ground Acceleration
28	VP28.dat		Frames with Rotational Spring Connection
29	VP29.dat		Reinforced Concrete Beam
30	VP30.dat		Reinforced Concrete Cylinder
31	VP31.dat		Plate Modal Analysis
32	VP32.dat		Seismic Response Analysis
33	VP33.dat		Silo Lining Analysis
34	VP34.dat		Liquefaction Analysis with PM4Sand

## **Pre-Processing Programs** Pre-Processing programs are mainly used to generate Mesh File described in Section 4.3 of SMAP-3D User's Manual. The Mesh File represents the geometry of the structure to be analyzed. This file contains information about nodal coordinates, element indexes, material property numbers, and boundary codes. In SMAP-3D, you may generate such Mesh Files using the following methods: Method 1 First, generate 2D Mesh File representing a typical two dimensional section using Group Mesh Generator, Block Mesh Generator, or 2D PRESMAP. Modify this 2D Mesh File using ADDRGN-2D if you need to do it. And then extend the 2D mesh into 3D mesh using GEN-3D. 1. Generate 2D Mesh File GROUP MESH GENERATOR BLOCK MESH GENERATOR PRESMAP-2D NATM-2D CIRCLE-2D PRESMAP-GP Modify 2D Mesh File 2. ADDRGN-2D 3. Extend into 3D Mesh File GEN-3D

### Method 2

Generate 3D Mesh Files using Block Mesh Generator or 3D PRESMAP. Then combine or modify these 3D Mesh Files using ADDRGN-3D if you need to do it.

1. Generate 3D Mesh File

BLOCK MESH GENERATOR PRESMAP-3D CROSS-3D PRESMAP-GP

2. Combine or modify 3D Mesh File

ADDRGN-3D

Above two methods can be combined to make a final 3D Mesh File representing the structure to be analyzed.

To view the Mesh Files, you can use PLOT-3D by selecting following order: Plot  $\rightarrow$  Mesh  $\rightarrow$  F. E. Mesh  $\rightarrow$  Open

Boundary codes can affect analysis result significantly so that it is strongly recommended for you to double check those codes to avoid solving wrong problems.

### Main- and Post-Processing Programs

Main-Processing program reads Mesh and Main Files as input and performs static, consolidation, or dynamic analysis. Post-Processing programs read Post File along with analysis results from Main-Processing program and then produce graphical output.

Mesh Files can be generated using Pre-Processing programs as outlined in the previous Section 2. Main and Post Files can be created according to Section 4.4 and 4.5, respectively, in SMAP-3D User's Manual. Normally, they can copy existing Main or Post Files which are similar to the problem to be analyzed and modify those files using Text Editor.

Main- and Post-Processing programs can be executed using the following methods:

#### Method 1

Prepare Mesh, Main, and Post Files. Run EXECUTE menu to get analysis results. And run PLOT menu to view graphical output of analysis results.

1. Prepare All Input Files

Mesh, Main and Post Files

2. Get Analysis Results

 $\mathsf{RUN} \to \mathsf{SMAP} \to \mathsf{EXECUTE}$ 

3. View Graphical Output

 $\mathsf{PLOT} \rightarrow \mathsf{RESULT} \rightarrow \mathsf{PLOT}\text{-}\mathsf{XY}, \, \mathsf{PLOT}\text{-}\mathsf{2D}, \, \mathsf{PLOT}\text{-}\mathsf{3D}$ 



Post-Processing programs are mainly used to show graphical output of the analysis results.

PLOT-XY reads Card Group 12 in Post File and plots time histories of stresses, strains, and displacements. Once you run PLOT-XY, you will obtain intermediate plotting information file (PLOTXY.Lin). PLOTXY.Lin file can be modified as it will be described in Section 11 of SMAP Examples.

PLOT-2D reads Card Group 11 in Post File and plots two dimensional snap shots. Once you run PLOT-2D in PLOT menu, you will obtain intermediate plotting information file (PLOT2D.DAT).

PLOT-3D does not need any Post File.

This program plots following three dimensional snapshots:

- Finite element mesh
- Deformed shape
- Principal stress distribution
- Section forces in beam element
- Extreme fiber stresses/strains in beam elements (2D)
- Axial force/stress/strain in truss element
- Contours of stresses, strains and factor of safety
- 3D iso surface of stresses and strains

### SMAP-3D Example Problem

SMAP-3D is the main-processing program which computes static, consolidation and dynamic response of three-dimensional problems. Input parameters of SMAP-3D are described in detail in Section 4 of SMAP-3D User's Manual.

Running SMAP-3D is described in Section 3.2.1 of User's Manual and can be selected in the following order:

 $RUN \rightarrow SMAP \rightarrow EXECUTE$ 

Manual procedure to run SMAP-3D is outlined in Section 3.5 of User's Manual. Once you finished execution of SMAP-3D, you can obtain graphical outputs by selecting:

#### PLOT $\rightarrow$ RESULT $\rightarrow$ PLOT-XY, PLOT-2D, or PLOT-3D

PLOT Menu is described in Section 3.3 of SMAP-3D User's Manual.

Table 1.1 in Section 1 shows the summary of SMAP-3D example problems. First nine example problems are the verification problems. The main objective of these verification problems is to demonstrate the accuracy and validity of SMAP-3D.

You can access all input files of example problems in the directory:

#### C:\Smap\Smap3D\Example\Smap

For each example problem, brief problem descriptions and partial graphical outputs will be presented in this section.

#### 4.1 Undrained Uniaxial Strain Compression

The problem concerns fully coupled undrained uniaxial strain response of saturated porous linear elastic medium as shown in Figure 4.1.

Finite element mesh in Figure 4.2 is generated by Block Mesh Generator as explained in detail in Section 6.1 in SMAP-3D Example Problem.

The exact solution for the undrained stress response is given by Blouin and Kim, 1984.

$$\pi_{o} = \sigma_{v} \frac{1}{1 + \beta_{m}}$$
(4.1)

$$\beta_{m} = \frac{K_{g}^{2} M_{s} + K_{m} K_{s}^{2} - M_{s} K_{m} K_{s} - K_{g} K_{m} K_{s}}{K_{m} K_{g} (K_{g} - K_{s})}$$
(4.2)

Where

- $\sigma_v$  Applied total vertical stress
- $\pi_{o}$  Pore water pressure
- K<sub>s</sub> Bulk modulus of skeleton
- G<sub>s</sub> Shear modulus of skeleton
- $M_s$  Constrained modulus of skeleton ( $M_s = K_s + 4G_s/3$ )
- n Porosity
- K<sub>q</sub> Bulk modulus of grain
- K<sub>w</sub> Bulk modulus of water
- $K_m$  Mixture modulus  $K_m = K_g K_w / \{K_w + n [K_g K_w]\}$

The following material properties are used for computing undrained uniaxial strain response:

 $\begin{array}{rcl} {\sf K}_{\sf g} & = & 3.5210 \ x \ 10^6 \ t/m^2 \\ {\sf K}_{\sf w} & = & 0.2042 \ x \ 10^6 \ t/m^2 \\ {\sf E} & = & 0.7042 \ x \ 10^6 \ t/m^2 \\ {\sf v} & = & 0 \\ {\sf n} & = & 0.3 \\ {\sf G}_{\sf s} & = & 2.674 \\ \\ {\sf K}_{\sf s} & = & 0.2347 \ x \ 10^6 \ t/m^2 \\ {\sf G}_{\sf s} & = & 0.3521 \ x \ 10^6 \ t/m^2 \end{array}$ 

The exact ratio of pore water pressure  $(\pi_o)$  to applied total vertical stress  $(\sigma_{_v})$  is obtained from equations 4.1 and 4.2

$$\pi_{o} / \sigma_{v} = 0.4592$$

and the exact ratio of effective vertical stress  $(\sigma_{_{\!v}}{}')\,$  to applied total vertical stress  $(\sigma_{_{\!v}})$  is given by

$$\sigma'_v / \sigma_v = 0.5408$$

Figure 4.3 shows predicted undrained uniaxial stress response compared with an exact solution. As shown in Figure 4.3, the predicted response by program SMAP-3D is identical to the exact solution.









#### 4.2 Terzaghi's Linear Consolidation

The problem concerns Terzaghi's linear consolidation with initial triangular distribution of excess pore water pressures. As initial conditions, it is assumed that soil is liquefied and pore water takes all the weight. The exact solution for the excess pore water pressure ( $\pi_e$ ) is given by

$$\pi_{e} = \sum_{m=1,3}^{\infty} \left( \frac{8 \gamma' H}{m^2 \pi^2} \right) \left( \sin \frac{m \pi}{2} \right) \left( \sin \frac{m \pi}{2 H} y \right) e^{-\frac{m^2 \pi^2}{4} T}$$
(4.3)

where

H Thickness of soil deposit.

- Top is free surface, bottom is rigid impermeable base.
- y Distance from the free surface.
- $\gamma' ~=~ \gamma \gamma_w$

 $\gamma~$  is the total unit weight and

 $\gamma_{\text{w}}$  is the unit weight of pore water.

And the time factor (T) is given by

$$T = \frac{k M t}{\gamma_w H^2}$$

where

t Time

k Coefficient of permeability

M Constrained modulus

To simulate numerically, following material parameters are assumed:

$$E = 1,000 \text{ t/m}^2$$
  

$$v = 0.3$$
  

$$M = (1-v) E / ((1+v)(1-2v)) = 1,346 \text{ t/m}^2$$
  

$$k = 0.001 \text{ m/day}$$
  

$$H = 10 \text{ m}$$

Figure 4.4 shows finite element mesh consisting of 20 elements used for this example problem.

Figure 4.5 shows profiles of pore water pressures at T = 0.05 and 0.5. And Figure 4.6 shows profiles of effective vertical stresses at T = 0.05 and 0.5. SMAP-3D calculations are very close to the exact solution.









#### 4.3 Planar Compression Wave Propagation

The problem is to check overall two-phase dynamic equations implemented in the program SMAP-3D. A vertically propagating planar compression wave through idealized saturated soil is considered. The input loading, as shown in Figure 4.8, is a short rise time triangular pulse with a peak stress of  $3,521 \text{ t/m}^2$  and a positive phase duration of 10 msec. The loading pulse is applied to the saturated sand having the properties listed in Figure 4.8. The load is applied to an impermeable boundary at the ground surface.

Figure 4.7 shows finite element mesh consisting of 200 elements.

Computed profiles of pore water pressure and effective vertical stress at 20 msec are shown in Figures 4.9 and 4.10, respectively. The closed-form solution for this problem is not available. So, the same problem has been solved by the existing two-dimensional version of TPDAP-II for direct comparison. These TPDAP-II results are not shown in Figures 4.9 and 4.10, but they are identical to the SMAP-3D results.



Figure 4.7 Finite element mesh



4-11







#### 4.4 Circular Tunnel in Drucker-Prager Medium

The problem is to check the implementation of the 3-dimensional formulation of elasto-plastic matrix derived for the Generalized Hoek and Brown Model. In this problem, the plane strain response of a tunnel subjected to axisymmetric loading as calculated using SMAP-3D is compared to a semi-analytical solution developed by Piepenburg, Kim and Davister (1986).

Figure 4.11 shows a schematic section view of 3.05m (10 feet) diameter circular tunnel subjected to a hydrostatic loading of 1972 t/m<sup>2</sup> (2800 psi). The surrounding rock is assumed to be linear elastic beneath the failure surface and to follow the Drucker-Prager plasticity model upon reaching the failure surface. The elastic and strength properties of the rock are listed in Figure 4.11.

By symmetry, only a quadrant of tunnel cross section is modeled as shown in Figure 4.12. Along the axis of tunnel (in z-direction), three elements (sections) are used so that the internal section can have unconstrained full 3 degrees of freedom per each node. This is to check the uniform response of the integrated three dimensional grids though problem is essentially one dimensional axisymmetric.

Figure 4.13 shows tunnel displacement contour. Figure 4.14 shows stresses along the 4.5° from the X-axis in Section 2. And Figure 4.15 shows stresses along the 85.5° from the X-axis in Section 2. As we see, both deformations and stresses are uniform along the tunnel tangential direction. The computed tunnel radial displacement (0.896 Cm) is very close to the semi-analytical solution (0.89 Cm). The computed stress profiles agree well with the semi-analytical solution in both the plastic and elastic zones of deformation surrounding tunnel.

It should be noted that the stresses plotted in Figures 4.14 and 4.15 are in X, Y and Z coordinates so that for exact comparison, these stresses should have transformed to radial and tangential coordinate system.








4-17







## 4.5 Laminated Beam with Slip Interface

The problem is to check the joint element and the nonlinear joint model described in Section 3.6 in theory. Figure 4.16 shows the schematic view of a laminated simply supported beam subjected to uniform and concentrated transverse loads along with the material properties of the beam and the interface.

By symmetry, only the right half of the beam is modeled by 60 continuum elements and 10 joint elements as shown in Figures 4.17 and 18. Element numbers from 61 to 70 are joint elements which represent the slip interface. Joint face is designated along the line from nodes 4 to 144. Thus, nodal coordinates along the other side of joint face are used mainly for visual presentation of joint elements. That is, program SMAP-3D resets internally the nodal coordinates of nodes from 157 to 176 equal to the nodal coordinates of the joint face (nodes from 4 to 144). Then joint thickness (t=0.00254 cm) is specified through the material properties of the joint model.

In Figure 4.19, the midspan deflections by SMAP-3D are compared to the closed-form solution derived from beam theory (Agbabian Associates, 1981). Overall, SMAP-3D results show good agreement with the closed-form solution, especially when the sliding occurs along the interface. It should be noted that there are some differences between the beam and continuum theories, to which slight overestimation by SMAP-3D may be attributed.



## **4-22** SMAP-3D Example Problem











Table 4.1 Variable time steps applied for each lift

$\Delta t/(\Delta h/m)$
0.001
0.106
0.106
0.160
0.160
0.234
0.234

where  $\Delta t~$  is time step and  $\Delta h$  thickness of current top layer.

Following input parameters are used to compute profiles of pore pressure.

```
\begin{array}{rcl} E &=& 1000 \ t/m^2 \\ \nu &=& 0.3 \\ G_s &=& 2.7 \\ \gamma_w &=& 1.0 \ t/m^3 \\ n &=& 0.6 \\ k &=& 0.001 \ m/day \\ h &=& 18 \ m \\ t &=& 60.03 \ days \\ \end{array}
\begin{array}{rcl} T &=& 4 \\ m &=& 0.3 \ m/day \\ M_s &=& 1346.15 \ t/m^2 \\ C_\nu &=& 1.3462 \ m^2/day \\ \gamma' &=& 0.68 \ t/m^3 \end{array}
```













## 4.7 Drained Triaxial Compression Test

The problem is to check the implemented algorithm of the Modified Cam Clay Model in drained triaxial compression mode. The problem is to model the experimental test used by Karshenas and Ghaboussi.

The sample is modeled by a single cubic element with unit length as shown in Figure 4.23. The sample is artificial soil which is composed of 90%  $CO_3C_a$  and 10% kaolinite. The material parameters tabulated in Figure 4.24 are those determined by Karshenas and Ghaboussi.

Both computed and measured values are plotted as a function of axial strain in Figure 4.25 for deviatoric stresses and in Figure 4.26 for volumetric strains. As you see, the SMAP-3D results reflect well the overall behavior of test results for the normally consolidated clay.













# 4.8 Undrained Plane Strain Compression Test

The problem is to check the implemented algorithms of Modified Cam Clay Model in undrained plane strain compression stress path. The following analytical solution for this problem has been presented by Kim (1982).

Three components of the effective principal stresses are directly obtained from the specified value of axial strain increment.

$$d\sigma'_{x} = g_{x} d\epsilon_{x} \qquad d\sigma'_{y} = g_{y} d\epsilon_{y} \qquad d\sigma'_{z} = g_{z} d\epsilon_{z} \qquad (4.5)$$

$$\sigma'_{x} = \int d\sigma'_{x} \qquad \sigma'_{y} = \int d\sigma'_{y} \qquad \sigma'_{z} = \int d\sigma'_{z} \qquad (4.6)$$

where

$$g_{x} = (b-a) - f [3a_{o}b + (a-b) a_{x}]$$

$$g_{y} = (a-b) - f [3a_{o}b + (a-b) a_{y}]$$

$$g_{z} = - f [3a_{o}b + (a-b) a_{z}]$$

$$f = \frac{(a - b) (a_{y} - a_{x})}{(a - b) (a_{x}^{2} + a_{y}^{2} + a_{z}^{2}) + q a_{0}^{2} b + \beta M^{2}P' P'_{o} (2P' - P'_{o})}$$

$$a = \frac{6.9 (1 + e_{o}) (1 - v)}{C_{r} (1 + v)} P' \qquad b = \frac{6.9 (1 + e_{o}) v}{C_{r} (1 + v)} P'$$

$$a'_{x} = a_{o} + 3(\sigma'_{x} - P') \qquad a'_{y} = a_{o} + 3(\sigma'_{y} - P') \qquad a'_{z} = a_{o} + 3(\sigma'_{z} - P')$$

$$\beta = \frac{2.3 (1 + e_{o})}{(C_{c} - C_{r})} \qquad a_{o} = \frac{2}{3} M^{2} (P' - \frac{1}{2}P'_{o})$$

$$P'_{o} = P'_{c} \exp (\beta \epsilon_{y}^{P})$$

Note that the initial stress conditions in Equation 4.6 should be imposed on the basis of the stress-strain state at the end of  $K_{\rm o}-$  consolidated condition.

To perform numerical and analytical solutions, following  $K_{\!\scriptscriptstyle o}$  initial stresses and material parameters are assumed:

Initial stresses:

 $\sigma_x' = 0.764 \text{ t/m}^2$   $\sigma_y' = 1.472 \text{ t/m}^2$   $\sigma_z' = 0.764 \text{ t/m}^2$ 

Material Parameters:

 $e_{o} = 1.339$   $C_{c} = 0.508$   $C_{r} = 0.254$  M = 1.1137 v = 0.4

The sample is modeled by a single cubic element with unit length as shown in Figure 4.27.

Figure 4.28 shows effective stresses normalized by preconsolidation pressure and plotted as a function of axial strain. It seems that the SMAP-3D results are very close to the analytical solution. It is interesting to note that the effective stress ( $\sigma_x'$ ) in x direction where total stress remains constant is decreasing while other effective stresses ( $\sigma_{v}'$  and  $\sigma_{z}'$ ) change very little.



Figure 4.27 Finite element mesh



#### 4.9 Volumetric Creep in Isotropically Undrained Test

The problem is to check volumetric creep behavior in isotropically undrained test. The closed-form solution for this problem has been presented by Borja (1992).

$$P' = P_o \left[ 1 + \frac{C_c}{C_r} \left( \frac{t}{t_o} - 1 \right) \right]^{-\frac{C_r}{C_o}} \qquad \pi = P_o - P' \qquad (4.7)$$

Note that effective mean pressure (P') was P<sub>o</sub> at initial time (t<sub>o</sub>) but decreases with time (t) while total mean pressure (P<sub>o</sub>) remains constant during the volumetric creep. Consequently, the excess pore pressure ( $\pi$ ) increases with time.

The sample is modeled by a single cubic element with unit length as shown in Figure 4.29.



To conduct numerical calculation, the following initial conditions and material parameters are assumed:

Figure 4.30 shows variation of effective mean pressure and excess pore pressure as a function of time while total mean pressure remains constant. SMAP-3D results are almost identical to the closed-form solution.



Figure 4.30 Volumetric creep in isotropically undrained test

# 4.10 Space Truss Analysis

This example problem is to solve the static response of space truss as shown in Figure 4.31. Block mesh example 5 illustrates how to generate this mesh. This space structure is subjected to a horizontal load along the negative z direction.

Graphical outputs are shown in Figure 4.32 for member axial forces and in Figure 4.33 for deformed shape of the structure. Note that the computed member forces are exact compared to the closed form solution.



Figure 4.31 Schematic section view of space truss







## 4.11 Fixed End Beam Analysis

This example problem is to solve fixed end beam subjected to a concentrated load at mid span as schematically shown in Figure 4.34.

The exact solution for this beam is given below

 $\delta_{max} = \frac{PL^{3}}{192 EI} = 0.01046 m \qquad M_{max} = \frac{PL}{8} = 12.5 t-m$   $E = 21 \times 10^{6} t/m^{2} \quad v = 0.3 \qquad L = 10 m$   $A = 0.008412 m^{2} \qquad I = 2.37 \times 10^{-4} m^{4}$   $\delta_{max} = Maximum deflection at mid span$   $M_{max} = Maximum bending moment at mid span$ 

The problem has been modeled by 20 beam elements as shown in Figure 4.35. Graphical outputs are plotted in Figures 4.36 and 4.37 for deformed shape and bending moment diagram, respectively. Both computed mid span deflection and maximum bending moment are the same as those of the exact solution.



Figure 4.34 Fixed end beam subjected to concentrated load

SMAP-3D Example Problem



4-43













Figure 4.41 Time history of deflection at mid span

## 4.13 William's Toggled Beam Analysis

This classic problem of a rigidly jointed toggle is selected to verify the geometric nonlinear behavior of the continuum element.

For the toggle shown in Figure 4.42 the closed form solution as well as experimental results was obtained by Williams (Williams, F.W., An Approach to the Nonlinear Behavior of the Members of a Rigidly Jointed Plane Framework with Finite Deflections, Quarterly Journal of Mechanics and Applied Mathematics, Vol. 17, London, UK, 1964, pp. 451-469)

This toggled structure is modeled by 400 continuum finite elements: 100 elements along the beam axis, 4 elements across the depth, and only 1 element through the thickness.

Figures 4.43 and 4.44 show the load-deflection response at mid span and deformed shape at applied load of 16 kg, respectively. SMAP-3D results are very close to the Williams' closed form solution.



Figure 4.42 William's toggled beam (Not Scaled)






#### 4.14 Plane Strain Tunnel Analysis

The objective of this problem is to verify generation of in situ stresses and interaction of a tunnel liner with the surrounding soils. This example problem has been presented in SMAP-S2. Figure 4.45 shows schematic tunnel section view and material properties of soil and steel liner.

Figure 4.46 shows Finite element mesh. By symmetry, only the right half of the tunnel is modeled. Tunnel liner is modeled by shell elements as shown in Figure 4.47. Block mesh example 4 illustrates how to generate this mesh.

The first two load steps were used to generate in situ stresses. Tunnel excavation and liner installation were simulated by deactivating soil elements within the tunnel and activating liner elements at the third load step.

Graphical results are presented in the following order:

- Figure 4.48 Tunnel deformed shape
- Figure 4.49 Tunnel liner bending moment
- Figure 4.50 Tunnel liner axial stress
- Figure 4.51 Principal stress vector
- Figure 4.52 Major principal stress distribution
- Figure 4.53 Minor principal stress distribution

SMAP-3D results are almost identical to SMAP-S2 results







SMAP-3D Example Problem 4





















# 4.15 Hemispherical Shell

This classic problem of a hemispherical shell with  $18^{\circ}$  hole is selected to verify accuracy of the membrane and bending performance of shell element.

The theoretical solution for this problem was presented by R. H. MacNeal and R. L. Harder (<u>A proposed standard set of problems to</u> <u>test finite element accuracy</u>, Finite Element Anal. Des., 1, 3-20, 1985).

Figure 4.54 shows finite element mesh, material properties, loading and boundary conditions. By symmetry, only a quadrant of the shell is modeled. Block mesh example 3 illustrates how to generate this mesh.

Graphical results are presented in the following order: Figure 4.55 Deformed shape Figure 4.56 Maximum bending moment

SMAP-3D result gives excellent results for the displacement at the point of load in the direction of load as compared below:

Theoretical solution = 0.094SMAP-3D result = 0.0944 SMAP-3D Example Problem







SMAP-3D Example Problem



## 4.16 Simply Supported Plate Analysis

A simply supported rectangular plate, shown in Figure 4.57, is selected to verify the dynamic response of shell element. By symmetry, only a quarter of the plate is modeled. The plate is subjected to a concentrated step load at center.

The computed displacement time history at plate center is shown in Figure 4.58 along with static results. SMAP-3D solution shows good results with such a relatively coarse mesh:

Static vertical displacement at plate center

Kirhhoff theory = 0.925 cm SMAP-3D result = 0.942 cm

Period of the first mode Kirhhoff theory = 0.2366 sec SMAP-3D result = 0.237 sec (Estimated from Figure 4.58)





Figure 4.58 Vertical displacement time history at plate center

# **4.17 Heated Beam Analysis**

A Simply supported plain concrete beam, shown schematically in Figure 4.59, is subjected to linear temperature increase through depth.

The temperature of the top surface of the beam is increased from  $-30^{\circ}$  C to  $50^{\circ}$  C while temperature of the bottom surface remains constant at  $-30^{\circ}$  C. Consequently, it is expected that the top surface expands relative to the bottom surface and the beam deflects upwards.





#### **4-72** SMAP-3D Example Problem





## 4.18 Thin Pipe Subjected To Internal Pressure

A very thin steel pipe, with radius of 20 cm and thickness of 0.003 cm, is subjected to the internal pressure of 0.2 kg/cm<sup>2</sup>. The pipe is assumed to be in plain strain condition in the axial direction. Theoretically, the pipe is radially expanding due to the in-plane (membrane) deformations.

A total of 32 Shell elements is used to model the circular pipe as shown in Figure 4.62. A constant internal pressure is regarded as the hydrostatic pressure acting on the inner surface of Shell element.

Since the bending stiffness of the pipe is proportional to the third power of the pipe thickness while the in-plane stiffness is linearly proportional to the pipe thickness, the bending stiffness in such a very thin pipe would be much smaller than in-plane stiffness.

Thus, even a very small force associated with the bending degrees of freedoms may induce unrealistically large displacement. To improve the accuracy of displacement result, bending stiffness is multiplied by a factor of 100000.

The theoretical elastic solution gives the following radial displacement  $(u_r)$  and the hoop stress  $(\sigma_{\theta})$ :

$$u_r = \frac{P \cdot r^2}{E \cdot t} (1 - v^2) \qquad \sigma_{\theta} = \frac{P \cdot r}{t}$$

where

E	Young's modulus	v	Poisson's ratio				
t	Thickness of pipe	r	Radius of pipe				
р	Internal pressure						
Numerical parameters are assumed as:							

 $E = 2.0 \times 10^{6} \text{ kg/cm}^{2} \quad v = 0.3$ t = 0.003 cm r = 20 cm

 $p = 0.2 \text{ kg/cm}^2$ 







#### 4.19 Preload Consolidation and Excavation

This example problem is to illustrate the analysis of the slope to be constructed under sea water. The in situ soil consists of about 40 meters of soft clay layer overlying hard soil layers.

Figure 4.65 shows schematically four stages of preloading embankment construction followed by excavation up to 17.6 meters below sea level.

Before preloading embankment, material zones 4, 5, 7, 8, 12 and 13 shown in Figure 4.66 are to be improved by drain methods (sand drain and PDB). In situ and improved soil properties are listed in Table 4.1.

The rate of embankment construction and excavation is shown schematically in Figure 4.67 along with computational steps used for SMAP-3D analysis.

Finite element meshes used for the analysis are shown:

Figure 4.68 Finite element mesh

Figure 4.69 Finite element mesh around preload

Figure 4.70 Finite element mesh at completion

Figure 4.71 Finite element mesh around slope

A total of 2330 elements is used to model a sequence of embankment construction and excavation.

Computed results at 152 days after completion of excavation are plotted by PLOT-3D in the following order:

Figure 4.72 Deformed shape around slope

Figure 4.73 Horizontal displacement distribution

Figure 4.74 Pore pressure distribution

Figure 4.75 Effective mean pressure distribution

Figure 4.76 Deviatoric stress distribution

The horizontal contour lines of the hydrostatic water pressure in Figure 4.74 indicates that there will be no further consolidation settlement at 152 days after completion of excavation. Figure 4.76 shows that deviatoric stresses are concentrated around the base of the slope. Looking at both effective mean pressure (p') and deviatoric stress (q), the value of stress ratio (q/p') is less than one at locations approximately 3 meters away from the surface of slope.

Figure 4.77 shows the location of selected elements where time histories of stresses and stress path are plotted. These selected elements are located within 10 meters from the surface of slope.

Computed results of time history of stresses are plotted by PLOT-XY in the following order:

Figure 4.78 Stress time history at element 120 Figure 4.79 Stress path at element 120

It should be noted that first 2000 days are used to generate in situ  $k_0$ stresses. During embankment construction, excess pore water pressures develop mostly immediately after placement and then dissipate with time while effective stresses develop gradually. During excavation, effective stresses undergo unloading stress paths which will end up with higher horizontal stresses in over consolidated soil condition and pore water pressures drop rapidly and then get gradually back to the hydrostatic water pressure level as the dissipation length is shorter.

It is worth noting that the effective mean pressures decrease slightly while deviatoric stresses increase during the short period of placement of preloading fills. This is due to the fact that the compressive plastic volumetric strains develop while the total volumetric strains remain nearly constant since very little excess pore pressure dissipations are expected in such a short period.

Examining all the stress path plots, elements 120, 299, 477, 655 and 833 lie on the failure surface and elements 300 and 478 are slightly below the failure surface. Noting that elements 120, 299, 477, 655 and 833 are located within 2 meters from the surface of slope and elements 300 and 478 are located within 4 meters from the surface of slope, it is expected that soil failure would occur around the slope base within approximately 3 meters from the surface of slope. It may require redesign of the slope or accompany engineered structures for the slope to stay in safe.

## Table 4.1 Material model parameters

Material Number	Porosity (%)	Specific Gravity	k (m/day)	E (t/m <sup>2</sup> )	V	Remark
1	42	2.7	0.0864	600	0.33	Dry
2	42	2.7	0.0864	600	0.33	Dry
3	42	2.7	0.0864	600	0.33	Saturated
6	44	2.7	0.0864	1400	0.33	Saturated
14	99.9	2.7	10.0	10.0	0.2	Water

Elastic Model Parameters

## Modified Cam-Clay Model Parameters

Material Number	Porosity (%)	Specific Gravity	k (m/day)	e <sub>o</sub>	C <sub>c</sub>	C <sub>r</sub>	М
4	59.1	2.72	* 0.0274	1.49	0.55	0.077	1.2
5	61.0	2.72	* 0.0274	1.57	0.70	0.098	1.2
7	59.1	2.72	* 0.0274	1.49	0.55	0.077	1.2
8	61.0	2.72	* 0.0274	1.57	0.70	0.098	1.2
9	59.1	2.72	4.32x10 <sup>-5</sup>	1.49	0.55	0.077	1.2
10	61.0	2.72	4.32x10 <sup>-5</sup>	1.57	0.70	0.098	1.2
11	61.0	2.72	4.32x10 <sup>-5</sup>	1.62	0.80	0.112	1.2
12	61.0	2.72	* 0.0274	1.62	0.80	0.112	1.2
13	61.0	2.72	* 0.0274	1.62	0.80	0.112	1.2

(\*) Soil permeability improved by sand drain or PDB

SMAP-3D Example Problem 4-81



Figure 4.65 Construction sequence

## **4-82** SMAP-3D Example Problem



Figure 4.65 Construction sequence (Continued)

SMAP-3D Example Problem 4-


















SMAP-3D Example Problem













SMAP-3D Example Problem 4





SMAP-3D Example Problem





4-95



### 4.20 Seismic Tunnel Analysis

This example problem is to analyze a typical NATM tunnel subjected to earthquake loading. The tunnel is located about 22 meters below ground surface as shown in Figure 4.80. Figure 4.81 shows detailed tunnel cross section. Material properties are listed in Table 4.2.

This example problem consists of static and dynamic analyses for the typical horseshoe tunnel constructed by NATM method.

The static part (Steps 1 thru 9) of the analyses as shown in Figure 4.82 is the same as the example problem 2 in TUNA Plus User's Manual except the followings:

- Top core excavation followed by lower core excavation.
- Lining modeled by Shell element with plain concrete.

The dynamic part starting from Step 10 as in Figure 4.83 is performed by applying following boundary conditions and base acceleration:

- Left and right sides of boundary are horizontal roller and bottom of mesh is fixed.
- As horizontal base acceleration, N-S component of the El Centro earthquake is applied with scaled maximum acceleration of 0.2g.

Figure 4.84 shows key location selected for displacement time history plot. Numbers shown in the figure represent node numbers. Figure 4.85 thru 4.87 show finite element meshes used for the analysis.

Figure 4.88 shows tunnel deformed shape at 5 seconds after the onset of earthquake loading. Figures 4.89 and 4.90 show top and bottom surface extreme fiber stresses at 5 seconds after onset of earthquake loading.

The graphical outputs of inner (bottom) and outer (top) extreme fiber stresses of the lining show the maximum compressive stress of 119.9  $t/m^2$  and the maximum tensile stress of 31.88  $t/m^2$  at 5 seconds after onset of earthquake loading. Such maximum extreme fiber stresses are far below the strength of the typical plain concrete.

Figure 4.91 shows ground surface horizontal displacement time histories at selected locations: Nodes 609, 837, and 2020. As it can be seen, horizontal ground surface displacements are influenced very little due to the presence of the tunnel.

Figures 4.92 and 4.93 show springline horizontal displacement time histories at the right and left sides of the tunnel, respectively. Each figure shows two adjacent nodes: inner and outer nodes which are separated by interface element as shown in Figures 4.84 and 4.87.

Compared with ground surface, displacements at tunnel springlines are much less amplified. Overall, tunnel lining is moving with the surrounding rock mass but the outgoing lining displacements are limited to the adjacent rock mass displacements. In other words, at those locations where lining is in contact with the adjacent rock mass, the outgoing lining displacements do not exceed the rock mass displacements.

Material Type	γ (t/m³)	K <sub>o</sub>	E (t/m²)	v	φ deg.	C (t/m²)	T (t/m²)
Weathered Soil	1.90	0.50	2.00x10 <sup>3</sup>	0.33	30	3	20
Weathered Rock	1.90	0.43	5.000x10 <sup>3</sup>	0.30	35	30	30
Soft Rock	2.40	0.33	2.00x10 <sup>4</sup>	0.25	40	70	40
Hard Rock	2.55	0.25	2.00x10⁵	0.20	45	100	50
Shotcrete (Soft)	2.40		0.50x10 <sup>6</sup>	0.20	30	500	100
Shotcrete (Hard)	2.40		1.50x10 <sup>6</sup>	0.20	30	500	100
Rock Bolt			2.10x10 <sup>7</sup>				
Reinforced Concrete Lining	2.50		2.10x10 <sup>6</sup>	0.20	30	500	300
Reinforcing Bar			2.10x10 <sup>7</sup>	0.20			
Interface Joint			2.00x10⁵		5	0.001	0.02

Table 4.2 Material property





## 4-102 SMAP-3D Example Problem

Step	Construction State	Descriptions		
1,2		In Situ K <sub>o</sub> State		
3		50 % Stress Relief		
4		75 % Stress Relief Soft Shotcrete Rock Bolt	Upper Core Excavation	
5		100 % Stress Relief Hard Shotcrete Rock Bolt		

Figure 4.82 Construction sequence, static part

### SMAP-3D Example Problem 4-103

Step	Construction State	Descriptions		
6		50% Stress Relief		
7		75% Stress Relief Soft Shotcrete	Lower Core Excavation	
8		100% Stress Relief Hard Shotcrete		
9		Lining Subjected to: V	Veight	

Figure 4.82 Construction sequence, static part (Continued)



















#### SMAP-3D Example Problem 4-113





# 4.21 Frames with Hinge Connection This example problem is to solve symmetric plane frame members subjected to a vertical concentrated load at the hinge connecting both frames as shown is Figure 4.94. The exact solutions for this frame structures without shear deformation are given below: $\delta = \frac{P}{EA/L + 3EI/L^3} \qquad M_{max} = \frac{PL/\sqrt{2}}{1 + AL^2/3I}$ where Maximum deflection at the center δ M<sub>max</sub> Maximum moment at fixed end Two SMAP-3D calculations are performed using the geometrical and material parameters listed in Figure 4.94. Frames modeled by 10 beam elements: Figure 4.95 Beam element with material number Figure 4.96 Beam deformed shape Figure 4.97 Beam bending moment diagram Frames modeled by 40 shell elements: Figure 4.98 Shell element with material number Figure 4.99 Shell deformed shape Figure 4.100 Shell bending moment diagram SMAP-3D results show good agreement with the exact solutions. Maximum deflection at the center ( $\delta$ ) Exact solution = 0.01768 cm SMAP-3D (Beam) = 0.01767 cm SMAP-3D (Shell) = 0.01767 cm Maximum moment at fixed end $(M_{max})$ Exact solution = 0.1000 t-m SMAP-3D (Beam) = 0.1000 t-m SMAP-3D (Shell) = 0.1003 t-m















#### 4.22 Embedded Rebars with Slip

This example problem is to verify the implementation of the embedded reinforcing bars (rebars) with interface shear (slip) between rebars and surrounding concrete. Figure 4.101 shows a simply supported reinforced concrete beam subjected to a concentrated load at midspan. To simplify the problem, it was assumed that both reinforcing bars and concrete are linearly elastic while the interface shear is elastic - perfectly plastic with a limiting constant cohesion.

The exact beam solution without shear deformation is given below:

Maximum deflection at the center without rebars,

$$\delta = \frac{P \cdot L^3}{48 E_c \cdot I_c} = 1.190 \text{ Cm}$$

Maximum deflection at the center with rebars,

$$\delta = \frac{P \cdot L^3}{48 E_c \cdot I_t} = 1.040 \text{ Cm}$$

By symmetry, only left half of the beam is modeled using 60 continuum elements for concrete and 2 embedded truss elements for reinforcing bars as shown in Figure 4.102. It should be noted that the end points of embedded truss elements do not belong to the corner nodes of continuum elements.

The computed center deflections are compared with the exact beam solution as shown in Table 4.3. SMAP-3D results approach to the upper bound beam solution at lower cohesion and the lower bound beam solution at higher cohesion. At the intermediate cohesion, however, the computed deflection is in between upper and lower bound beam solutions, indicating some resistance from slip strength.

Figures 4.103 and 4.104 show the deformed shape and the axial stress distribution, respectively, from SMAP-3D result at the intermediate cohesion of 5 t/m<sup>2</sup>.

Table 4.3	Computed center deflections

Cmax (t/m <sup>2</sup> )	SMAP-3D Result	Exact Beam Solution
0.1	1.1746 Cm	1.190 Cm (without rebar)
5.0	1.0990 Cm	
280	1.0379 Cm	1.040 Cm (with rebar)

Cmax : Interface Cohesion








### 4.23 Pseudo-Dynamic Embankment Fill Analysis

This example problem is to solve the response of an embankment fill subjected to pseudo-dynamic earthquake load as schematically shown in Figure 4.105.

As listed in Table 4.4, the sequence of construction consists of 5 steps. The first two steps are used to compute in situ Ko state with water table at GL-25. At step 3, water table is raised up to GL-5. At step 4, embankment fill is completed. At final step 5, pseudo-dynamic earthquake load is applied to the embankment fill.

Material properties are listed in Table 4.5.

The change of water table is modeled by adding Intensity times Distribution Factor to the Y component of unit gravity load (FRY). Intensity history number and distribution factor are specified in Card Group 9.1.2.

The pseudo-dynamic earthquake load is modeled by adding Intensity times Distribution Factor to the X component of unit gravity load (FRX).

Figure 4.106 shows the finite element mesh used for the analysis. Figures 4.107 and 108 show deformed shape and vertical stress distribution, respectively, at final step 5 where pseudo-dynamic earthquake load is applied to the embankment fill.

Computed vertical stress at GL-23 is reduced by  $18 \text{ t/m}^2$  due to the water table at GL-5. The reduction of vertical stress is associated with the water head of 18 m at GL-23.

Horizontal displacement of 1.16 Cm is obtained at the top surface of embankment fill due to the pseudo dynamic load. Exact solution for this problem is not available. However, SMAP-S2 and SMAP-2D analyses show the same results.

# 4-130 SMAP-3D Example Problem



### Table 4.4 Construction sequence

Step	Description
1, 2	In Situ Ko state with water table at GL-25
3	In Situ Ko state with water table at GL-5
4	Completion of embankment fill
5	Embankment fill subjected to pseudo-dynamic load

#### Table 4.5 Material property

Material Type	Y	K <sub>o</sub>	E	v	φ	С	т
	(t/m³)		(t/m²)		deg.	(t/m²)	(t/m²)
Weathered Soil	1.90	0.50	2.0 x10 <sup>3</sup>	0.33	30	3	20
Weathered Rock	1.90	0.43	5.0 x10 <sup>3</sup>	0.30	35	30	30
Soft Rock	2.40	0.33	2.0 x10 <sup>4</sup>	0.25	40	70	40
Embankment Fill	2.00	0.50	3.0 x10 <sup>3</sup>	0.33	30	3	20

### 4-132 SMAP-3D Example Problem







### 4.24 Plane Strain Tunnel in Jointed Continuum

This example problem is to verify the jointed continuum mesh generated by JOINT-3D pre-processing program. Jointed continuum analysis is similar to the discrete element analysis. For the jointed continuum analysis, each continuum finite element is surrounded by joint elements.

The main advantages of using such joint elements are to allow slippage along the joint when reaching shear strength and debonding normal to joint face when exceeding tensile strength.

This example is identical to the Example Problem 14 except that the tunnel is located in the jointed continuum. The jointed continuum mesh is generated by JOINT-3D program with the input file Joint.inp. Refer to JOINT-3D User's Manual.

Figure 4.109 shows the finite element mesh consisting of the jointed continuum around tunnel.

To compare with continuum model (Example Problem 14), two analyses are performed with Elastic and Plastic Joint Models. The Elastic Joint Model assumes strong joint properties so that it essentially represents continuum model. The Plastic Joint Model assumes lower shear and tensile strengths so that it allows slippage and debonding along the joints.

Results are listed in the following order:

Figure 4.110 Deformed shape for Elastic Joint

Figure 4.111 Principal stress vector for Elastic Joint

Figure 4.112 Bending moment for Elastic Joint

Figure 4.113 Deformed shape for Plastic Joint

Figure 4.114 Principal stress vector for Plastic Joint

Figure 4.115 Bending moment for Plastic Joint

In general, rersults of the Elastic Joint Model are close to those of conventional continuum analysis in Example Problem 14.

On the other hand, Plastic Joint Model shows considerable amount of slippage below bottom corner of tunnel as in Figures 4.113 and 4.114. Stress distributions are quite different from Elastic Joint Model.

# 4-136 SMAP-3D Example Problem







SMAP-3D Example Problem 4-139









# 4.25 Spring Analysis

This example problem is to show how to model springs using special features in beam element in Card 6.4.1 of SMAP-3D User's Manual.

The example is composed of two truss members connected by horizontal and vertical springs as shown in Figure 4.116. The structure is subjected to external horizontal and vertical nodal forces.

Figure 4.117 shows the finite element mesh consisting of two beam elements and two truss elements. Beam element 1 and 2 are used to model vertical and horizontal spring, respectively. When you specify MR = 11 or -11 in Card 6.4.1, beam axial stiffness (E A/L) represents axial spring constant (Ks).

For the material properties, dimensions and loads in Figure 4.116, the exact solution gives following displacements and truss axial forces:

HorizontalDisplacement = 0.04VerticalDisplacement = 0.02HorizontalTrussAxialForce = 40 (Compression)VerticalTrussAxialForce = 20 (Tension)

SMAP-3D results show exact as shown in Figures 4.118, and 4.119 for displacements and truss axial forces, respectively.



Figure 4.116 Truss members connected by springs







### 4.26 Nonlinear Truss Analysis

Truss elements in SMAP can consider nonlinear behavior such as yielding and post buckling as schematically illustrated in Figure 4.121. Following examples are to show how to use such material parameters in truss element in Card 7.4.3 of SMAP-3D User's Manual.

Figure 4.120 shows a horizontal truss element subjected to axial force. A typical I-section  $(400 \times 150 @720 \text{kN/m})$  is assumed for truss member with material and cross section properties as listed in the figure.

Six different cases are performed:

- 1. Buckling and Tension Yielding (Figure 4.122)
- 2. Compression and Tension Yielding (Figure 4.123)
- 3. Tension Yielding for No Compression Member (Figure 4.124)
- 4. Compression Yielding for No Tension Member (Figure 4.125)
- 5. Buckling for No Tension Member (Figure 4.126)
- 6. Initial Stress (See Case 6 at the end of example)

Compression resistance is not allowed for No Compression Member such as cable and tension resistance is not allowed for No Tension Member such as strut. A linear elastic truss element is added to prevent the structure from being unstable when plastic yielding. Both compression and tension yield strengths are increased more than 12 times in order to make an exaggerated graphical presentation associated with load and unload.



I-Section (400x150@720 kN/m)

Figure 4.120 Truss member subjected to axial force



#### 4-149 SMAP-3D Example Problem







#### SMAP-3D Example Problem



### 4-151



# 4-152 SMAP-3D Example Problem

# SMAP-3D Example Problem 4-153



#### **Case 6 Initial Stress**

For this example, following parameters are used: L = 400 Cm  $E_1 = 21000 \text{ kN/Cm}^2$   $E_2 = 1000 \text{ kN/Cm}^2$ To check Initial Stress, Member 1 is assumed to have initial compressive stress ( $\sigma_i = -10 \text{ kN/Cm}^2$ ) with the corresponding initial strain ( $\epsilon_i = \sigma_i / E_1 = -0.00047619$ ). Thus the original length of Member 1 at stress free  $Lo = L / (1 + \epsilon_i) = 400 / (1 - 0.00047619) = 400.19057 Cm$ Now, when Members 1 and 2 are connected,  $\sigma_1 \cdot A + \sigma_2 \cdot A = P = 0$  i.e.  $\sigma_2 = -\sigma_1$ (1) $\sigma_2 = E_2 \cdot \varepsilon_2$ (2)  $\epsilon_1 = ((L + \Delta L ) - Lo) / Lo$ = ((L +  $\varepsilon_2 \cdot$  L) - Lo) / Lo =  $(L / Lo) \cdot (1 + \varepsilon_2) - 1$ (3)  $\sigma_1 = E_1 \cdot \varepsilon_1$ 

$$= (\mathsf{E}_1 \cdot \mathsf{L} / \mathsf{Lo}) \cdot (1 + \varepsilon_2) - \mathsf{E}_1$$
(4)

Substituting (2) and (4) into (1), c = E (1 + (1 - c)) / (E + E + (1 - c))

$$\epsilon_{2} = E_{1} (1 - L / Lo) / (E_{2} + E_{1} \cdot L / Lo)$$
(5)  
= 0.00045475

From (3)  $\epsilon_1 = -0.000021654$ 

And from (2) and (1)  $\sigma_1 = -0.45475 \text{ kN/Cm}^2$  (Compression)  $\sigma_2 = 0.45475 \text{ kN/Cm}^2$  (Tension)

SMAP results show exact solution.

# 4.27 SDOF System To Ground Acceleration

A single Truss element is used to model axial spring subjected to sinusoidal ground acceleration as schematically shown in Figure 4.127. Mass is lumped at the node in the right side of truss member.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mbox{Following parameters are assumed:} \\ \mbox{L} &= 120 \mbox{ inch } & \mbox{A} = 1 \mbox{ in}^2 & \mbox{E} = 30 \mbox{10}^6 \mbox{ psi} \\ \mbox{$\rho$} &= (1/1.2) \mbox{ lb-s}^2/\mbox{in}^4 & \mbox{a} = 200 \mbox{ in}/\mbox{s}^2 & \mbox{$\omega$} = 40 \mbox{ rad/s} \\ \mbox{$c$} &= 500 \mbox{ lb-s/in} \\ \end{array}$ 

Lumped mass at right node:  $m = \rho \ A \ L = (1/1.2) \ (1) \ (120) = 100 \ lb \text{-}s^2/\text{in}$ 

Equivalent spring constant:  $k = E A / L = (30x10^{6}) (1) / (120) = 250,000 \text{ lb/in}$ 

Natural frequency:  $\omega_n = (k \ / \ m)^{1/2} = (250,000 \ / \ 100)^{1/2} = 50 \ rad/s$ 

Critical damping ratio:  $\xi = c / (2 m \omega_n) = 0.05$ 

Damped natural frequency :  $\omega_d = \omega_n \sqrt{1-\xi^2}$ 

Frequency ratio:  $\beta = \omega / \omega_n = 40 / 50 = 0.8$ 

For systems with viscously damped single degree of freedom, the relative displacement is given by

$$\overline{x}(t) = e^{-\xi \omega_n t} (A \cos \omega_d t + B \sin \omega_d t) + C \sin \omega t + D \cos \omega t$$

The constants C and D are given by

$$C = \frac{ma}{k} \frac{1 - \beta^2}{(1 - \beta^2)^2 + (2\xi\beta)^2} \qquad D = \frac{ma}{k} \frac{-2\xi\beta}{(1 - \beta^2)^2 + (2\xi\beta)^2}$$

Assuming initial conditions at rest, constants A and B are given by

A = -D B = 
$$-(\frac{\omega}{\omega_d})$$
 C -  $\xi(\frac{\omega_n}{\omega_d})$  D



# **4.28 Frames with Rotational Spring Connection**

This example is the same as Example problem 21 except that it is connected by rotational spring and subjected to both moment and horizontal force at the connection as shown in Figure 4.129.

The rotational spring is modeled by the simple Joint Spring Element which can consider axial, shear, torsional and flexural resistances. For this example, the Joint Spring properties are assumed very rigid in all deformation modes except the rotation about z-axis.

Five analyses are performed to see the influence of connection:

- 1. Rigid connection
- 2. Hinge connection
- 3. Rotational spring connection, rigid  $Kr = 1 \times 10^6 \text{ t-m/rad}$
- 4. Rotational spring connection, very flexible  $Kr = 1x10^{-3} t-m/rad$
- 5. Rotational spring connection, somewhat rigid  $Kr = 1 \times 10^4 \text{ t-m/rad}$

Computed results are summarized in detail in Joint\_Spring\_3D.pdf. It approaches to rigid connection when the rotational spring is rigid and hinge connection when the spring constant is very flexible.

Figures 4.130 to 4.134 show finite element mesh, deformed shape, thrust, shear and bending moment distributions, respectively, for the rotational spring connection with  $Kr = 1 \times 10^4$  t-m/rad.



Fig 4.129 Frames with rotational spring connection

### 4-158 SMAP-3D Example Problem







# 4-160 SMAP-3D Example Problem




## 4-162 SMAP-3D Example Problem



## 4.29 Reinforced Concrete Beam

This example problem is to verify the implementation of reinforcing bars (rebars) into quadrilateral shell element. This example is the same as Example problem 22 except that it is modeled by reinforced shell element. Figure 4.135 shows a simply supported reinforced concrete beam subjected to a concentrated load at midspan. To simplify the problem, it was assumed that both reinforcing bars and concrete are linearly elastic.

The exact beam solution without shear deformation is given below:

Maximum deflection at the center without rebars,

$$\delta = \frac{P \cdot L^3}{48 E_c \cdot I_c} = 1.190 \text{ Cm}$$

Maximum deflection at the center with rebars,

$$\delta = \frac{P \cdot L^3}{48 E_c \cdot I_t} = 1.040 \text{ Cm}$$

By symmetry, only left half of the beam is modeled using 10 reinforced shell elements.

The computed center deflections are compared with the exact beam solution as shown in Table 4.6. SMAP-3D results are very close to the exact beam solutions.

Computed results are shown in the following order:

Figure 4.136	Deformed shape
Figure 4.137	Bending moment
Figure 4.138, 4.139	Top and bottom surface axial stress
Figure 4.140, 4.141	Top and bottom reinforing bar axial stress

# 4-164 SMAP-3D Example Problem

Concrete				
Shell Element    Plain    Concrete    Image: state s	Table 4.6 Computed center deflections			
Concrete	Reinforcement		Exact Beam Solution	
Reinforced 1.0329 Cm 1.040 Cm (with rebar)		1.1812 Cm	1.190 Cm (without rebar)	
Concrete	Reinforced Concrete	1.0329 Cm	1.040 Cm (with rebar)	







# 4-168 SMAP-3D Example Problem





4-169

## **4-170** SMAP-3D Example Problem





## 4.30 Reinforced Concrete Cylinder

This example is to check the reinforced concrete cylinder subjected to uniformly distributed radial line loads as shown in Figure 4.142. This example is an axially symmetric problem since both the structure and the external load are axially symmetric.

The exact solution for unreinforced cylinder can be obtained from the reference: Timoshenko and Woinowsky-Krieger, Theory of Plates and Shells, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, McGraw-Hill International Series, 28<sup>th</sup> Printing 1989.

This exact solution is further modified here such that it includes both axial (meridian) and hoop (circumferential) reinforcements as listed in the file Reinforced\_Cylinder\_3D.pdf.

Four cases are performed with different reinforcements:

- 1. Concrete without reinforcements
- 2. Concrete with hoop reinforcements
- 3. Concrete with axial & hoop reinforcements, Vc = 0.15
- 4. Concrete with axial & hoop reinforcements, Vc = 0.0
- Note that the analytical solutions represent exact solutions

except the case 3 where it is an approximate closed-form solution.

As in Figure 4.143, the structure is modeled by quadrilateral shell elements which have capability of modeling two way reinforcements.

Overall, SMAP-3D results are very close to the exact solutions. Refer to the following two files for detailed graphical outputs: Reinforced\_Cylinder\_3D.pdf and Smap-3D\_Vp30.pdf.

SMAP-3D results for case 3 are compared with closed-form solutions:Figure 4.144 Radial displacement profileFigure 4.145 Meridian bending moment profile





## SMAP-3D Example Problem 4-175





## 4.31 Plate Modal Analysis

A simply supported rectangular plate, shown in Figure 4.146, is selected to verify the Modal Superposition method for the dynamic response. By symmetry, only a quarter of the plate is modeled. The plate is subjected to a concentrated step load at center. This problem is identical to the Verification Problem 4.16 which was solved by Direct Integration method.

The closed form solution of natural frequencies of simply supported rectangular plate is given by Kirchhoff plate theory:

 $\omega_{mn} = \sqrt{\frac{D}{\rho h}} \left[ \left( \frac{m \pi}{a} \right)^2 + \left( \frac{n \pi}{b} \right)^2 \right] \qquad D = \frac{E h^3}{12 (1 - v^2)}$   $\rho = 0.0003 \text{ lb-s}^2 / \text{ in}^4 \qquad v = 0.25 \qquad h = 1 \text{ in}$   $E = 3x 10^4 \text{ lb} / \text{ in}^2 \qquad a = 60 \text{ in} \qquad b = 40 \text{ in}$ 

Table 4.7 summarizes the computed natural frequencies along with closed form solution. Both shell and continuum modal analyses predict pretty well natural frequencies of the simply supported rectangular plate.

Figure 4.147 shows the contours of the first three modes solved by shell modal analysis.

Figure 4.148 shows deflection time history at plate center as predicted by modal superposition method using only first 6 mode shapes. To verify the computed response of the modal superposition method, step-by-step solution by direction integration with the same shell element mesh which was used in shell modal superposition is included. SMAP-3D modal superposition solutions predict very closely the direct integration solution.

#### Table 4.7 Computed natural frequencies (rad/s)

Mode No	Kirchhoff Plate Theory	Shell 4 Node Quad 16x24 Mesh	Continuum 8 Node Hexa* 8x12 Mesh
1	26.565	26.544	26.412
2	91.955	91.729	91.356
3	173.693	172.992	173.411

#### Notes:

- 1. Computed frequencies represent natural frequencies associated with symmetric boundary conditions.  $\omega_1 = \omega_{11}, \quad \omega_2 = \omega_{31}, \quad \omega_3 = \omega_{13}$
- 2. All modal analyses used Subspace Iteration method with lumped mass to compute natural frequencies.
- Shell modal analysis used 16x24 mesh consisting of 4 node quadrilateral shell elements.
- Continuum modal analysis used 8x12 mesh consisting of 8 node hexahedral continuum elements with 3 incompatible extra degrees of freedom\* (IEDOF =1).





# SMAP-3D Example Problem 4-181



## 4.32 Seismic Response Analysis

This example is to solve the free-field seismic response of the linearly viscous elastic soil profile, shown in Figure 4.149 along with material properties, subjected to earthquake excitations from the bedrock.

This problem is the same as the sample problem in SHAKE91 (Idriss and Sun, 1992). A 45.72 m (150 ft) soil profile is subjected to Diamond Heights earthquake in 1989 as outcrop to the elastic half space. The earthquake is scaled to peak acceleration of 0.1g. Scaled earthquake time history and its spectral acceleration are shown in Figures 4.150 and 4.151, respectively. The predominant period of the earthquake is about 0.4 second as shown in the response spectrum.

To mitigate frequency dependency, Rayleigh mass and stiffness proportional damping constants (a, b) are computed in the equation:

 $a = 2 \beta \omega_1 \omega_i / (\omega_1 + \omega_i)$   $b = 2 \beta / (\omega_1 + \omega_i)$ 

where  $\omega_{\scriptscriptstyle 1}$  represents for fundamental natural circular frequency of soil profile,  $\omega_{\scriptscriptstyle i}$  for predominant circular frequency of the input earthquake motion and  $\beta$  for critical damping ratio in an element.

Figure 4.152 shows computed acceleration time histories on the ground surface and Figure 4.153 shows the same accelerations between 10 and 12 seconds where strong motions occur. SMAP-3D solutions predict very closely the closed-form frequency domain SHAKE91 solution.

Figure 4.154 shows spectral accelerations with 5% structural damping on the ground surface and Figure 4.155 shows the same accelerations between 0.1 and 1 seconds. SMAP-3D solutions are very close to SHAKE91 solution.

It should be noted that both base shear and base acceleration options for earthquake load produce exactly the same results as presented in the reference (S. H. Kim and K. J. Kim, 2024).



Figure 4.149 Finite element meshes and material properties

0.3

0.2

0.1

0



Figure 4.151 Spectral acceleration for input earthquake

Period (S)

10

0.1





Figure 4.154 Spectral accelerations on ground surface



## 4.33 Silo Lining Analysis

This example is to solve the lining stresses developed in underground silo subjected to residual water pressure. This silo structure in Gyeongju, South Korea, was constructed to store the low-andintermediate-level radioactive waste.

Figures 4.156 and 4.157 show finite element meshes and close-up view around silo, respectively. This 3 dimensional model consists of 65,598 continuum, 792 joint, 1,584 shell elements and 71,867 nodes. Program used thin shell elements to model reinforced concrete lining.

Table 4.8 lists material properties and Figure 4.158 shows schematic view of detailed silo lining structure. Table 4.9 lists lining thickness and reinforcement. Figure 4.159 shows silo lining material numbers. Table 4.10 shows schematically the sequence of silo construction including residual water pressure applied at step 5. Figure 4.160 shows key locations along the silo lining.

The following is a partial listing of graphical outputs at load step 5 when lining is subjected to residual water pressure head of 17.47m:

Figure 4.161	Deformed snape of slip lining
Figure 4.162	Dome deflection along A-B
Figure 4.163	Storage wall radial displacement along C-D
Figure 4.164	Dome lining inner hoop stress along A-B
Figure 4.165	Dome outer rebar meridian stress along A-B
Figure 4.166	Storage wall lining inner hoop stress along C-D
Figure 4.167	Storage wall outer rebar meridian stress along C-D

SMAP-3D results are compared with SMAP-2D results to verify the validity of the solution. As shown, SMAP-3D results are very close to SMAP-2D results. It seems that the reinforced concrete lining is in safe condition under the applied residual water pressure head of 17.47m.

Note: It takes about 5 hours of run time in the following computer: 64 Bit Windows 11, 8 Core i7-11700F CPU, 16 GB of DDR4 Ram.



Table 4.8 Material properties				
Ground Layer	Unit weight (KN/m <sup>3</sup> )	Young's modulus (MPa)	Poisson's ratio	Internal Friction Angle
Soil Layer	18.56	0.124×10 <sup>4</sup>	0.33	30°
Weathering Rock	20.52	$0.342 \times 10^4$	0.30	38°
Rock	26.28	$8.260 \times 10^4$	0.27	43°
Shotcrete	23.0	24,500	0.167	-
Concrete	23.5	29,500	0.167	-
Rebar	-	210,000	0.25	-





Figure 4.158 Schematic view of detailed silo lining structure

# **4-189**

Table 4.9 Silo lining thickness and reinforcement				
Material	Thickness	Steel Ratio (%)		
Number	(Meter)	Ноор	Meridian	Location
1	1.211	0.85	0.85	Dome Crown
4	1.246	0.83	0.83	Dome Crown
5	1.279	0.81	0.81	Dome Crown
6	1.328	0.78	0.78	Dome Crown
7	1.398	0.74	0.74	Dome Crown
8	1.475	0.70	0.70	Dome Crown
9	1.547	0.67	0.67	Dome Crown
10	1.594	0.65	0.65	Dome Crown
11	1.600	0.65	0.65	Dome Wall
12	1.200	0.86	0.86	Dome Bottom
13	0.800	1.29	1.29	Storage Wall
14	1.200	0.86	0.86	Storage Bottom
15	1.200	0.86	0.86	Storage Bottom




















### 4.34 Liquefaction Analysis with PM4Sand

It should be noted that PM4Sand in SMAP-3D works only for plane strain condition. It does not work for general 3 dimensional condition.

The main objective of this example is to verify PM4Sand model implemented in SMAP-3D finite element program. The PM4Sand model (Boulanger and Ziotopoulou, 2017) is the effective stress material model which is calibrated in the finite difference program FLAC 8.0 (Itasca 2016) for the plane strain condition.

As first step, several different stress paths for a single element are considered to verify implementation; including drained and undrained conditions, monotonic and cyclic loadings, and isotropic and  $K_o$  initial conditions. Figure 4.168 shows isotropic consolidated drained cyclic direct simple shear test. All other results are summarized in the file; Single Element Stress-Strain Response of PM4Sand Model.pdf

This analysis is to solve the free-field seismic response of the soil profile, shown in Figure 4.169 along with material properties, subjected to earthquake excitation from the bedrock.

This problem is the same as the problem in the report (Chen and Arduino, 2021). A 6 m soil profile is subjected to Loma Prieta earthquake in 1989 (RSN766) as outcrop to the elastic half space. Earthquake time history with peak acceleration 0.37g and its spectral acceleration are shown in Figures 4.170 and 4.171, respectively.

Figures 4.172 and 4.173 show computed profiles of peak ground accelerations and maximum shear strains, respectively, compared with SHAKE 91 and DEEP SOIL. Note that this linear elastic analysis is performed to check the initial stresses and boundary conditions prior to liquefaction analysis by scaling down peak acceleration to 0.02g.

Results of liquefaction analysis are presented in the following:

- Figure 4.174 Maximum acceleration profile (PGA)
- Figure 4.175 Maximum displacement profile
- Figure 4.176 Maximum shear strain profile
- Figure 4.177 Maximum r<sub>u</sub> profile

 $r_{\mu}$  = Excess Pore Pressure / Initial Effective Ver. Stress

Overall, PM4Sand in SMAP-3D is performing very well in predicting the stress-strain responses compared to the calibrated FLAC results.

### 4-199 SMAP-3D Example Problem























# 4-208 SMAP-3D Example Problem





### 5.1 Arch Tunnel

The main objective of this first example is to show the step by step procedure to create and modify group meshes.

This example has the following three parts:

### Part 1 : Creating Arch Tunnel (Figure 5.1)

- Create group mesh
- Set built-in base mesh
- Draw arch tunnel
- Plot finite element mesh

### Part 2 : Adding Rock Bolts (Figure 5.2)

- Open the group mesh file in part 1
- Add three rock bolts
- Plot finite element mesh

### Part 3 : Adding Utility Tunnel (Figure 5.3)

- Open the group mesh file in part 2
- Remove the first rock bolt
- Change the second rock bolt length
- Replace the third rock bolt by utility tunnel
- Plot finite element mesh

Table 5.1 shows the construction sequence.





### **5-4** Group Mesh Example



Group Mesh Example 5-5

### 5.1.1 Part 1: Creating Arch Tunnel

Part 1 consists of the following main actions:

- Create group mesh
- Set built-in base mesh
- Draw arch tunnel
- Plot finite element mesh

### Step 1: Group Mesh Generator (New)

Access Group Mesh Generator by selecting the following menu items in SMAP (Figure 5.4):

Run →	Mesh	Generator →	Group	Mesh	→ New
-------	------	-------------	-------	------	-------

Run Plot Setup	Exi	t		
Smap				
Mesh Generator	•	Group Mesh	•	New
Load Generator	•	Block Mesh	•	Open
	_	PreSmap	- * I	
		AddRgn	I	
		Supplement		
		File Conversion		

Figure 5.4 Accessing group mesh generator (New)

## Step 2: Group Input (New)

Select Built-in Base Mesh in Figure 5.5. Click OK.

Built-in Base Mesh     Existing Finite Element Mesh     Browse     OK Cancel	C Existing Finite Element Mesh	ase Mesh	
Browse	Browse		
OK Cancel	OK Cancel		
		OK Cancel	

File Edit View Plot Entity Mouse-Snap Group	Child-Window State Window
Figure 5.6 Grou	p menu
dialog in Figure 5.7 is displayed with	initial default values.
Group	
Group No 1 <> Title Group No = 1	Add Group
MTYPE and Material Parameter	Show Number
1: Generate lines & remove elements within closed loop	<b>.</b>
MATNO 1 KF 1.00 MATold 3	MTYPE Cut Description
MATNO; 0 KFi 1.00 THICi 0.10	Description
LTP 2 LMAT 1 Add new mesh LTPi 2 LMAT 1 Line Options	Hide Update
LTPo 2 LMATo 2 Color	Type Thickness Save
Coordinate Constraint	
Generated coordinates are movable     Generated coordinate	s are not movable Base Mesh
Element Activity PLOT-2D Plot Tr	anslation Replot
0 0 Principal Stress	by distance Dx and Dy Group Editor
0 0 Deformed Shape	Dx 0.00 F.E. Mesh Plot
LMAT 0 0 Truss 0 0 Contour	Dy 0.00 Close
0 0 Reference Line	Exit



Step 5: MTYPE Click MTYPE button in Group dialog. Select MTYPE=3 in MTYPE dialog in Figure 5.10. Click OK.	
Image: State of the state	
Fill in input fields for Group dialog as shown in Figure 5.11.	
Group         Group Identity         Group No       1         Group No       1         Marketial Parameter         3       Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       2       KF         10       MATOd         MATNO       2       KF         10       MATod         11       Add new mesh         11       Ine Options         11       Ine Options         11       Ine Options         11       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable         Base Mesh       Pincipal Stress         11       Pincipal Stress       Deformed Shape         11       Truss       Deformed Shape         11       Truss       Deformed Shape </td <td></td>	
Figure 5.11 Group dialog with MTYPE = 3	

# Step 6: Mouse Snap Click Mouse-Snap menu in PLOT-2D. Select Snap to Grid in Figure 5.12. Click OK. Figure 5.12 Mouse snap dialog Mouse snap dialog

### Step 7: Add Group

Click Add Group button in Group dialog.

Table 5.2 summarizes group parameters used for arch tunnel.

						Element	Activity
Gro N		MTYPE	Description	Element Type	Mat. Np.	NAC	NDAC
			Core	Cont.	MATNO=2	0	3
	L	3	Lining	Beam (LPT=2)	LMAT=1	3	999

			Line Se	egment	:			Arc Seg	gment			
Group No	Seg. No	-	nning int		ling int	Ori	gin	Ra	adius ar	nd Angl	е	IEND
		Х	Y	Х	Y	X <sub>o</sub>	Y <sub>o</sub>	R <sub>x</sub>	R <sub>Y</sub>	$\Theta_{\rm b}$	$\Theta_{\rm e}$	
1	1	10	5	20	5							2
	2					15	5	5	5	0	1 8 0	2

Table 5.2 Group parameters for arch tunnel

	Line Segment
	Segment No : 1 Group No : 1 Arch Tunnel Points By © Mouse Pickup © Enter X and Y
	Beginning Point         Ending Point           X =         X =           Y =         Y =           Divisions and Inclusions         Inclusions
	Number of divisions:     0       2: Include beginning & ending point     Image: Concelement of the second
	Figure 5.13 Line segment dialog
lick the mouse v ne ends as show	here the line begins and then click the mouse where th
	here the line begins and then click the mouse where th
	here the line begins and then click the mouse where the in Figure 5.14.
	here the line begins and then click the mouse where the in Figure 5.14.





Once finished, finite element mesh file is generated as Group.Mes in the directory Plot\_Mesh as shown in Figure 5.20 along with finite element mesh plot in Figure 5.21.

Message List & Keyboard Input Window	• %
PLOT NO : 1	Ô
PLOT NO : 1	
File is saved as C:#SMAP#SMAP3D#EXAMPLE#Group_Mesh#EX1#TEST#Group.Meg	
Finite Element Mesh File is Generated as Group.Mes in the Directory Plot_Mesh	
	►

Figure 5.20 Message for finite element mesh file



Step 12	: Exit
	button in Group dialog.
lick <mark>OK</mark> in	Exit dialog as shown in Figure 5.22.
ſ	Exit
	Total Number of Groups = 1
	Enter Output File
	C:\SMAP\SMAP3D\EXAMPLE\Group_Mesh\EX1\TEST\Group.Meg
	Note: This "Output File" will be the input file to program ADDRGN-2D. When you execute ADDRGN-2D, following files will be generated:
	Group.Mes contains coordinates and index for mesh file. Group.Man contains element activity data for main file.
	Group.Pos contains graphical input data for post file.
	OK Cancel Exit without Saving
l	

### 5.1.2 Part 2: Adding Rock Bolts

Part 2 consists of the following main actions:

- Open the group mesh file in part 1
- Add three rock bolts
- Plot finite element mesh

### Step 13: Group Mesh Generator (Open)

Access Group Mesh Generator by selecting the following menu items in SMAP (Figure 5.4):

 $\mathsf{Run} \to \mathsf{Mesh} \; \mathsf{Generator} \to \mathsf{Group} \; \mathsf{Mesh} \to \mathsf{Open}$ 

### Step 14: Group Input (Open)

File open dialog will be displayed as in Figure 5.23. Select group mesh file Group.Meg in Part 1 and click Open.



Figure 5.23 File open dialog

### Step 15: Group Menu and Dialog

Click Group menu in PLOT-2D as shown in Figure 5.6. Group dialog for Group No 2 is displayed with initial default values.

### Step 16: MTYPE

Click MTYPE button in Group dialog. Select MTYPE=2 in MTYPE dialog in Figure 5.10. Click OK.

### Step 17: Group No 2 for Rock Bolt 1

Table 5.3 summarizes group parameters for rock bolts. Rock bolt is modeled by a straight radial line in Arc Segment.

Group	Bolt No	MTYPE	Elem. Type	Mat. No		ment tivity	Ra	adius a	nd Ang	gle	IEND
No			(LTP)	(LMAT)	NAC	NDAC	R <sub>x</sub>	R <sub>Y</sub>	$\Theta_{\rm b}$	$\Theta_{\rm e}$	
2	Bolt-1	2	Truss (3)	1	4	999	5	10	60	60	-2
3	Bolt-2	2	Truss (3)	1	4	999	5	10	90	90	-2
4	Bolt-3	2	Truss (3)	1	4	999	5	10	120	120	-2

Table 5.3 Group parameters for rock bolts

Group No 2 represents Rock Bolt 1 with a length of 5m at 60 degrees. Fill in input fields for Group dialog as shown in Figure 5.24.

MTYPE and Material Parameter	Show Number
2: Generate lines	
MATNO         1         KF         1.00         MATold         3         MTYPE           MATNOI         0         KFi         1.00         THICI         0.10         Description           LTP         2         LMAT         1         THICI         THICI         THICI	
LTP         3         LMAT         1         Add new mesh         Hide           LTPi         2         LMATi         1         Line Options           LTPo         2         LMATo         2         Color         Type         Thickness	Update Save
Coordinate Constraint Generated coordinates are movable C Generated coordinates are not movable	Base Mesh
Element Activity PLOT 20 Plot Translation NAC NDAC PLOT 20 Plot Geometry will be moved 0 0 0 Phinopal Stress 0 0 0 Plotmed Shape NaM Y direction 1 MAT 4 998 Translation Quarter D x and D y 0 0 0 D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D	Replot Group Editor Segment Editor F.E. Mesh Plot
0 0 Contour Dy 0.00	<u>Close</u> Exit

### Group Mesh Example 5-17

### Step 18: Mouse Snap

Click Mouse-Snap menu in PLOT-2D. Select Snap to Grid in Figure 5.12. Click OK.

### Step 19: Add Group

Click Add Group button in Group dialog.

### Step 20: Arc Segment

Click Arc Segment button in Line Segment dialog. Fill in input fields for Arc Segment as shown in Figure 5.25. Click Draw.

Mouse Pickup     Enter X and Y       Enter Origin     Xo       Xo     Yo       Enter Radius and Angle       Horizontal Radius     : Rx       Oee     Ry       Xo, Yo     Yo
Xo     Yo       Enter Radius and Angle     Horizontal Radius     : Rx       Rx     Vertical Radius     : Ry       Oe     Ry     10       Beginning Angle (Deg 1: Qb)     60
Rx     Horizontal Radius     : Rx     5       Oe     By     Vertical Radius     : Ry     10       Beginning Angle (Deg 1): 0b     60
Rx Vertical Radius : Ry 10
Pe Ry Beginning Angle (Deg.): 0b 60
Ue         Beginning Angle (Deg.): Qb         60           Xo, Yo         Figure 1         60
Ending Angle (Deg.) : Qe 60
Note: When Qb = Qe, a straight radial line is drawn from R = Rx to R = Ry. That is, Rx and Ry represent radial distances at angle Q = Qb = Qe.
Divisions and Inclusions
Divisions Inclusions
0 -2: Include beginning & ending point but no splitting
Draw Line Segment Finish Cano





### 5.1.3 Part 3: Adding Utility Tunnel

Part 3 consists of the following main actions:

- Open the group mesh file in part 2
- Remove the first rock bolt
- Change the second rock bolt length
- Replace the third rock bolt by utility tunnel
- Plot finite element mesh

### Step 24: Open Group Mesh File in Part 2

Follow Steps 13 through 15 to open Group dialog for Group No 2.

### Step 25: Remove Rock Bolt 1

Select Group No 2 in Group dialog. Click MTYPE button in Group dialog. Select MTYPE=0 in MTYPE dialog in Figure 5.10. Click OK.

Click Update and then Replot buttons in Group dialog. A new plot with the Group No 2 missing is displayed in Figure 5.29



Figure 5.29 Rock Bolt 1 removed on drawing board



### 5-22 Group Mesh Example



elect M lick OK	TYPE button in Group dialog. TYPE=1 in MTYPE dialog in Figure 5.10.	
ll in in	put fields for Group dialog as shown in Figure 5.33.	
lick <mark>Ed</mark>	it Group.	
ſ	Group	_
	Group Identity	
	Group No 4 S Title Utility Tunnel	]
	MTYPE and Material Parameter	1
	1: Generate lines & remove elements within closed loop	
	MATNO 1 KF 1.00 MATOId 3 MTYPE cut Inside	
	LTP 2 LINAT 2 Add new mesh Hide /	
	LTPo 2 LMATO 2 Color Type Thickness Save	]
	Coordinate Constraint	
	Generated coordinates are movable     Generated coordinates are not movable     Base Mesh	1
	Element Activity PLOT-2D Plot Translation Replot NAC NDAC Mesh Geometry will be moved	
	0 0 Principal Stress by distance Dx and Dy Group Editor	1
	0         0         □         Deformed Shape         in X and Y direction         Segment Editor           0         0         □         Beam         Segment Address         Segment Address	
	LMAT 5 999 Truss Dx 0.00 F.E. Mesh Plot	1
	0 0 Contour Dy 0.00 Close Exit	1
		1

Select Replace All Segments in Edit Segment dialog in Figure 5.34 Click Edit.
Edit Segment         Group No: 4 Utility Tunnel         Enter Segment Number and Doubleclick Edit Button         Modify Segment         Modify Segment         Edit         Finish         Cancel
Warning message is displayed as shown in Figure 5.35. Click OK.
You are about to delete geometry data of Current Group and create new geometry !!!           OK         Cancel
Figure 5.35 Warning message
#### Group Mesh Example





Click OK in Exit dialog as in Figure 5.22.

# 5.2 NATM Tunnel

This example illustrates how to build group meshes for typical NATM (New Austrian Tunneling Method) tunnel.

#### 5.2.1 Overview

The cross section of NATM tunnel consists of rock bolts, shotcrete, reinforced concrete liner, and core as schematically shown in Figure 5.39.



Figure 5.39 Tunnel cross section





# **5-30** Group Mesh Example

Group	Name	MTYPE	NAC	NDAC	MATNO / LTP / LMAT / IEND
1	Top Soil	3			1/0/0/2
2	Weathered Rock	3			2 / 0 / 0 / 2
3	Soft Rock	3			3 / 0 / 0 / 2
4	Hard Rock	3			4 / 0 / 0 / 2
5	Rock Bolt-1	2	4	999	0 / 3 / 1 / -2
6	Rock Bolt-2	2	4	999	0 / 3 / 1 / -2
7	Rock Bolt-3	2	4	999	0 / 3 / 1 / -2
8	Rock Bolt-4	2	4	999	0 / 3 / 1 / -2
9	Rock Bolt-5	2	4	999	0 / 3 / 1 / -2
10	Rock Bolt-6	2	4	999	0 / 3 / 1 / -2
11	Rock Bolt-7	2	4	999	0 / 3 / 1 / -2
12	Rock Bolt-8	2	4	999	0 / 3 / 1 / -2
13	Rock Bolt-9	2	4	999	0 / 3 / 1 / -2
14	Rock Bolt-10	2	4	999	0 / 3 / 1 / -2
15	Rock Bolt-11	2	4	999	0 / 3 / 1 / -2
16	Tunneling Lining	-2	9	999	MATNOj = 7, LTPi = 0, LTPo = 2 LMATo = 2, IEND = 2
17	Shotcrete Right Lower	2	7	999	0 / 2 / 1 / 3
18	Shotcrete Upper	2	4	999	0 / 2 / 1 / 3
19	Shotcrete Left Lower	2	7	999	0 / 2 / 1 / 3
20	Upper Core	3	0	5	5/0/0/3
21	Lower Core	3	0	8	6/0/0/3

Table 5.5 Group key parameters



#### 5.2.3 Groups

Group meshes are divided into five parts:

- Geological profile
- Rock bolt
- Lining
- Shotcrete
- Core

Final finite element meshes are most influenced by group order and IEND.

# 5.2.3.1 Geological Profile

In situ geological profile consists of four layers: top soil, weathered rock, soft rock, and hard rock. Table 5.6 lists key parameters of these groups.

					_	Beginr	ning Point	Endin	g Point	
Group	Profile	MTYPE	Elem.	MATNO	Seg.	х	Y	х	Y	IEND
					1	0	17.24	60	17.24	2
1	Top Soil	3	Cont	1	2	60	17.24	60	21.44	2
					3	60	21.44	0	21.44	2
					4	0	21.44	0	17.24	2
					1	0	12.94	60	12.94	2
2	Weathered	3	Cont	2	2	60	12.94	60	17.24	2
	Rock				3	60	17.24	0	17.24	2
					4	0	17.24	0	12.94	2
					1	0	9.44	60	9.44	2
3	Soft Rock	3	Cont	3	2	60	9.44	60	12.94	2
					3	60	12.94	0	12.94	2
					4	0	12.94	0	9.44	2
					1	0	-30	60	-30	2
4	Hard Rock	3	Cont	4	2	60	-30	60	9.44	2
					3	60	9.44	0	9.44	2
					4	0	9.44	0	-30	2

Table 5.6 Key parameters for geological profile

Group Mesh Example

Group Group I I Title Top Soil Edit Group MTYPE and Material Parameter Show Number
3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATND         MATND         KFi         1.00         MATNDi         KFi         1.00         THICi         0.10         Description         LTP         0         LMAT         1         Add new mesh         Hide         LTP         2         LMATo         2         Color         Type         Thickness         Save         Coordinate Constraint         © Generated coordinates are mot movable
Element Activity     PLOT-2D Plot     Translation       NAC     NDAC       0     0       MATNO     0       0     0       LMAT     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0       0     0
Figure 5.43 Group dialog for top soil layer

#### 5.2.3.2 Rock Bolt

There are eleven rock bolts above the tunnel crown as schematically shown in Figure 5.44. Table 5.7 lists key parameters of these groups.



Figure 5.44 Rock bolt layout

			Orig	in		Radius	& Angle		
Group	Name	NAC/NDAC	X <sub>o</sub>	Y <sub>o</sub>	R <sub>x</sub>	R <sub>Y</sub>	$\Theta_{b}$	Θ <sub>e</sub>	MTYPE/LTP/LMAT/IEND
5	Bolt-1	4 / 999	30.866	0.5	4.24	7.24	15	15	2/3/1/-2
6	Bolt-2	4 / 999	30	0	5.24	8.24	30	30	2/3/1/-2
7	Bolt-3	4 / 999	30	0	5.24	8.24	45	45	2/3/1/-2
8	Bolt-4	4 / 999	30	0	5.24	8.24	60	60	2/3/1/-2
9	Bolt-5	4 / 999	30	0	5.24	8.24	75	75	2/3/1/-2
10	Bolt-6	4 / 999	30	0	5.24	8.24	90	90	2/3/1/-2
11	Bolt-7	4 / 999	30	0	5.24	8.24	105	105	2/3/1/-2
12	Bolt-8	4 / 999	30	0	5.24	8.24	120	120	2/3/1/-2
13	Bolt-9	4 / 999	30	0	5.24	8.24	135	135	2/3/1/-2
14	Bolt-10	4 / 999	30	0	5.24	8.24	150	150	2/3/1/-2
15	Bolt-11	4 / 999	29.134	0.5	4.24	7.24	165	165	2/3/1/-2

Table 5.7 Key parameters for rock bolt

Group Mesh Example 5-35

Group Identity Group No 5 S Title Rock Bolt - 1 MTYPE and Material Parameter 2: Generate lines MATNO 1 KF 1.00 MATold 3 MT MATNO; 0 KF; 1.00 THIC; 0.10 Desce LTP 3 LMAT 1 Add new mesh Hide LTP; 2 LMAT; 1 Add new mesh Hide LTP; 2 LMAT; 1 Color Type Thick Coordinate Constraint	iption
2: Generate lines           MATNO         1         KF         1.00         MATold         3         MT           MATNO;         0         KF         1.00         THIC;         0.10         Descr           LTP         3         LMAT         1         Add new mesh         Hide           LTP;         2         LMAT         1         Enerotic Ditions         Enerotic Ditions           LTP;         2         LMATo         2         Color         Type         Thick	/PE
MATNO         1         KF         1.00         MATold         3         MTY           MATNO         0         KFi         1.00         THICI         0.10         Description           LTP         3         LMAT         1         Add new mesh         Hide           LTPi         2         LMATi         1         Line Options	iption
MATNO;         0         KFi         1.00         THIC;         0.10         Description           LTP         3         LMAT         1         Add new mesh         Hide           LTP;         2         LMAT;         1         Line Options         Line Options           LTPo         2         LMATo         2         Color         Type         Thick	iption
LTP     3     LMAT     1     Add new mesh     Hide       LTPi     2     LMATi     1     Line Options       LTPo     2     LMATo     2     Color     Type       Coordinate Constraint     Coordinate Constraint     Coordinate Constraint	
LTPO 2 LMATO 2 Color Type Thick	Update
Coordinate Constraint	
	Save
<ul> <li>Generated coordinates are movable</li> <li>Generated coordinates are not movable</li> </ul>	Base Mes
Element Activity PLOT-2D Plot Translation	Replot
NAC NDAC Mesh Geometry will be 0 0 Frincipal Stress by distance Dx ar	moved
0 0 Deformed Shape in X and Y directi	Jegineric Et
LMAT 4 999 Truss Dx 0.00	F.E. Mesh F
0 0 Contour Dy 0.00	Exit
Figure 5.45 Group dialog for rock bolt a	t 15 degrees

## 5.2.3.3 Lining

Lining is the reinforced concrete liner which is modeled by beam elements. Seven segments are used to model lining as shown in Figure 5.46. The interface between lining and shotcrete is modeled by joint element as shown in Figure 5.47. It should be noted that MTYPE = -2 in this group includes both lining and joint elements.



# Group Mesh Example 5-37

Table 5.8 lists key parameters of this group.

	Element Type	Material No	Element	Activity
	Element Type		NAC	NDAC
Interface	Joint	MATNOj = 7	9	999
Lining	Beam (LTPo = 2)	LMATo = 2	9	999

				Ori	gin		Radius	& Angle		
Group	Name	MTYPE	Seg.	X <sub>o</sub>	Y <sub>o</sub>	R <sub>x</sub>	R <sub>Y</sub>	$\Theta_{b}$	$\Theta_{e}$	IEND
			1	30	20.59	23.86	23.86	270	280.94	2
			2	25.25	0.5	9.86	9.86	-19.78	0	2
16	Tunnel Lining	-2	3	30.866	0.5	4.24	4.24	0	30	2
			4	30	0	5.24	5.24	30	150	2
			5	29.134	0.5	4.24	4.24	150	180	2
			6	34.75	0.5	9.86	9.86	-180	-160.22	2
			7	30	20.59	23.86	23.86	259.06	270	2

Table 5.8 Key parameters for lining and joint elements

Group No       16       Tite       Tunnel Lining       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       2: Generate slip lines with joint elements       Image: Show Number       Show Number         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Matrix Mat
-2: Generate slip lines with joint elements         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       7       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide         LTPi       0       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       C       PI 01-20 Plot       Tanslation
LTPi       0       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint <ul> <li>Generated coordinates are movable</li> <li>Generated coordinates are not movable</li> <li>Base Mesh</li> <li>Element Activity</li> <li>C</li> <li>PI 0T-2D Plot</li> <li>C</li> <li>Translation</li> </ul>
Generated coordinates are movable     Generated coordinates are not movable     Base Mesh     Element Activity     Generated coordinates are not movable     Translation
Element Activity PLOT-2D Plot
NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replot       0     0     0     Principal Stress     by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Group Editor       MATNDi     9     939     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh Plot       LMATi     0     0     Truss     Dy     0.00     E.E. Mesh Plot       LMATi     0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Exit

#### 5.2.3.4 Shotcrete

Shotcrete is applied to upper tunnel wall right after excavation of upper core and lower tunnel walls right after excavation of lower core as shown in Figure 5.49. But shotcrete is not applied at tunnel invert. Table 5.9 lists key parameters of these groups.

Figure 5.49 Shotcrete cross section



					Element	Activity
Group	Name	MTYPE	LTP	LMAT	NAC	NDAC
17	Shotcrete: Right Lower	2	2	1	7	999
18	Shotcrete: Upper	2	2	1	4	999
19	Shotcrete: Left Lower	2	2	1	7	999

				Origi	n		Radius	& Angle		
Group	Name	MTYPE	Seg	X <sub>o</sub>	Y <sub>o</sub>	R <sub>x</sub>	R <sub>Y</sub>	$\Theta_{\rm b}$	Θ <sub>e</sub>	IEND
17	Shotcrete Right Lower	2	1	25.25	0.5	9.86	9.86	-19.78	0	3
			1	30.866	0.5	4.24	4.24	0	30	3
18	Shotcrete Upper	2	2	30	0	5.24	5.24	30	150	3
			3	29.134	0.5	4.24	4.24	150	180	3
19	Shotcrete Left Lower	2	1	34.75	0.5	9.86	9.86	-180	-160.22	3

Table 5.9 Key parameters for shotcrete elements

# 5-40 Group Mesh Example

All of the second states of the second state of the sec	Group No       18       Ittle       Shotcrete-Upper       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       2       Generate lines       Ittle       Show Num         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Ittle       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Ittle       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Ittle       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       HICi       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         UTP0       2       UMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest       Base Mest       Base Mest         Element Activity       PloT-20 Plot       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest       Base Mest         UMAT       0       0       Deformed Shape       Beam       Dx       On       Replat         UMAT       4       939       0       On       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Exit	Group No       18       Trite       Shotcrete-Upper       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       2       Generate lines       Image: Show Num         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       Hild       Update       Update         UTP       2       UMAT       1       Line Options       Update       Update         UTP       2       UMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mes       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mes         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Replot         UMAT       4       939       ©       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Esit         DAT       0       0       ©       <	Group No       18       Ite       Shotcrete-Upper       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Num         2: Generate lines       Ite       Show Num         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Ite       Show Num         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Ite       Ite       Show Num         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Ite       Ite </th <th>Group</th> <th></th>	Group	
MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Num         2: Generate lines       Image: Constraint         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KF         LTP       2       MAT         1       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       MAT         2       Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Generated coordinates are not movable         NAC       NDAC       Photo-2D Plot       Generated by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction         Deformed Shape       Deformed Line       Dx       0.00         DAT       939       Controor       Reference Line       Dx       0.00	MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Num         2: Generate lines       Image: Show Num         MATNO       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: NMATOL       Image: Show Num         MATNO       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Show Num       Image: Show Num         MATNO       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Show Num       Image: Show Num         MATNO       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Show Num       Image: Show Num         LTP       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       UMATO       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       Faralation       Replot         Mesh       Principal Stress       Deformed Shape       Beam       Dx       0.00       Segment Ei         LMAT       993       Contour       Dr       0.00       Dr       Eint         UMAT       993       Contour       Dx       0.00       Eint	MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Num         2: Generate lines       Image: Second secon	MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Num         2: Generate lines       Image: Second secon		]
MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KF         1.00       THIG       0.10         LTP       2       LMAT         2: Generate lines       Image: Constraint         MATNO       0       KF         1.00       THIG       0.10         LTP       2       LMAT         1       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       1         1       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       2         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type         IP       Contract       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         IP       0       0       Intrustoric       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Segment E         IMAT       999       0       Intrustoric       Dx       0.00       Est         IMAT       999       0       0       Intrustoric       Dy       0.00       Est	MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KF         1:00       THICI       0.10         LTP       2       LMAT         2:0       LMATO       2         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mest         Coordinate Constraint       Felor       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       Translation       Replot.         Deformed Shape       Beam       Deformed Shape       Beam       Dx       0.00         LMAT       4       939       0       0       Dx       0.00       Exit         D       0       0       0       Exit       Dx       0.00       Exit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KF         1:00       THIG       0.10         LTP       2       LMAT         2:0       LMATO       2         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mer         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mer         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       Translation       Replot         0:0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Beam       Dx       0.00         LMAT       4       939       0       0       Dx       0.00       Dy       0.00       Ebit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KF         1.00       THICI       0.10         LTP       2       LMAT         2: Generate lines       Image: Constraint         MATNOI       KF       1.00         LTP       2       LMAT         2: DMATI       1       Line Options         LTP       2       LMAT         2: DMATO       2       Color         LTP       2       LMATO         2: DMATO       2       Color         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Beam       Dx and Y direction         LMAT       4       939       Deformer Line       Dx       0.00       Esvit	Group No 18 C Title Shotcrete-Upper	
MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Me         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Beam         UMAT       4       939       ©       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         UMAT       4       939       ©       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO;       0       KF;       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update       Update         LTPo       2       LMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesi       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       Translation       Replot         MAT       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Divident Stress         Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Divident Stress       Divident Stress       Divident Stress       Divident Stress         LMAT       4       939       ©       Contour       Divident Stress       Divident Stress       Divident Stress         UMAT       0       0       0       Est       Divident Stress       Divident Stress       Divident Stre	MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNOI       0       KF       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         UTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         UTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         UTP       2       LMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mes         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Decomed Shape       Decomed Shape       Dx       0.00       Egement E         LMAT       4       939       0       0       Decomed Line       Dy       0.00       Esit	MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNOI       0       KF       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         UTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         UTP       2       LMAT       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Me         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       Translation       Replot         D       0       0       Deformed Shape       Beam       Dy distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Segment E         LMAT       4       939       0       0       Dy       0.00       Exit		Show Num
MATNOI       KFI       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update       Save         LTP0       2       LMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Me       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Ed         NAC       NAC       NAC       Plot-20 Plot       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Beam       Dx       0.00       Segment E         LMAT       4       939       0       0       Dx       0.00       Dy       0.00       Esvit	MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICL       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Type       Thickness       Save         LTPo       2       LMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved       Base Mest         NAC       NAC       NAC       NAC       Plot-20 Plot       Geometry will be moved       Besen Mest         Deformed Shape       ©       Beam       Dx       0.00       Eff. Mesh       Segment Eff.         LMAT       4       939       0       0       Environ       Dx       0.00       Exit         0       0       0       Environ       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNOI       KFi       1.00       THICL       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Replot         D       0       0       Element Elem	MATNOI       KFI       1.00       THICL       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       Translation       Replot         NAC       NAC       NAC       Plot-20 Plot       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Beam         LMAT       4       939       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Esit         MAT       0       0       0       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       Esit		
LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Type       Thickness         LTP       2       LMAT       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         NAC       NDAC       Phot-2D Plot       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Begen         LMAT       4       939       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Est         MAT       4       939       Contour       Dy       0.00       Est	LTP 2 LMAT 1 Add new mesh Hide Update LTP 2 LMAT 1 Add new mesh Hide Update LTP 2 LMAT 2 Color Type Thickness Save Coordinate Constraint Generated coordinates are movable Generated coordinates are not movable Element Activity PLOT-20 Plot Generated coordinates are not movable Element Activity PLOT-20 Plot Generated coordinates are not movable Element Activity NAC NDAC 0 0 0 LMAT 4 939 0 0 0 LMAT 4 939 0 0 0 Contour Reference Line D x 0.00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Tupe       Thickness         LTP       2       LMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mes         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         NAC       NAC       NAC       NAC       Plot-2D Plot       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Replot         LMAT       4       939       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         Dy       0.00       Ebit       Contour       Dy       0.00       Ebit	LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Type       Thickness         LTP       2       LMAT       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         NAC       NAC       NAC       PLOT-2D Plot       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Replot         LMAT       4       939       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Est         MAT       4       939       O       O       Oy       0.00       Est		
LTPi       2       DMATi       1       Line Options       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       DMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Me         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved by distance D and Dy in X and Y direction       Replot         DAT       0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         DMAT       0       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       DMATI       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       DMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mest         ©       0       0       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved       Base Mest         D       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         DMAT       0       0       0       Element Line       Dx       0.00       Element Eduction         DMAT       0       0       0       Element Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         DMAT       0       0       0       Element Line       Dy       0.00       Element Eduction	LTPi       2       DMATI       1       Line Options       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       DMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mer         ©       ©       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mer         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         O       O       O       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Beam         DMAT       0       O       O       Difference Line       Difference Line       Difference Line	LTPi       2       DMATi       1       Line Options       Line Options         LTPo       2       DMATi       1       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Me         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-20 Plot       ©       Generated by distance Dx and Dy       Replot         NAC       NAC       D       ©       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Segment E         LMAT       0       0       0       ©       Comour       Dy       0.00       Exit		
Coordinate Constraint	Coordinate Constraint	Coordinate Constraint	Coordinate Constraint	Paulier Paulier   Paulier   Paulier	Update
Image: Constraint of Const	Image: Control of the set of the s	Image: Control of Contro of Control of Control of Control of Control of Control o	Image: Constraint of the second s	LTP0 2 UMATO 2 Color Type Thickness	Save
Image: Constraints     PLOT-2D Plot     Description       Element Activity     PLOT-2D Plot     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replot       LMAT     0     0     Deformed Shape Deformed Shape     Dx     0.00       LMAT     0     0     Contour Deformed Line     Dy     0.00	• Generated coordinates are movable           • Base Mest             • Element Activity           • PLOT-2D Plot           • Translation           • Replot             • NAC           • NDAC           • Mesh           • Geometry will be moved           • Replot             • 0           • 0           • Deformed Shape           • Reference Line           • x           • 0.00           • F.E. Mesh             • DAT           • 993           • Truss           • 0.00           • F.E. Mesh             • Data           • Reference Line           • 0.00           • Exit	Image: Control of Contro of Control of Control of Control of Control of Control o	Image: Constraints     PLOT-2D Plot     Translation     Replot       Element Activity     PLOT-2D Plot     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replot       LMAT     0     0     Deformed Shape Deformed Shape     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh Dy       LMAT     0     0     Contour Deformed Line     Dy     0.00     E.E. Mesh Dy     Do	Coordinate Constraint	
NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy     Report       0     0     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment E       0     0     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh       UMAT     4     993     Truss     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     Reference Line     Dy     0.00     Exit	NAC     NDAC     Meth     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy     Repix       0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Einitian       0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     Image: Dx model     Output       LMAT     4     939     Image: Truss     Dx model     Output       0     0     Image: Contour     Dy model     Output       0     0     Image: Contour     Dy model     Output	NAC     NDAC     Meth     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy     Repix       0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Einitian       0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     Image: Dx model     Output       LMAT     4     939     Image: Truss     Dx model     Output       0     0     Image: Contour     Dy model     Output       0     0     Image: Contour     Dy model     Output	NAC     NDAC     Meth     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy     Replot       0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment E       0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     Image: Dx     0.00     F.E. Meth       LMAT     4     939     Image: Truse     Dx     0.00     F.E. Meth       0     0     Image: Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     Image: Reference Line     Dy     0.00     Exit	Generated coordinates are movable     ○ Generated coordinates are not movable     ○	Base Me
NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved       0     0     Principal Stress     by distance Dx and Dy     Group Ed       0     0     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment E       0     0     0     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh       UMAT     4     999     Truss     Dx     0.00     Close       0     0     Reference Line     Dy     0.00     Exit	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved     Group Edit       0     0     Image: Principal Stress     by distance Dx and Dy     Group Edit       0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Edit       UMAT     4     993     Image: Truss     Dx     0.00     F.E. Meth I       0     0     Image: Contour     Dy     0.00     Close	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved     Group Edit       0     0     Image: Principal Stress     by distance Dx and Dy     Group Edit       0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Edit       UMAT     0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     Dx     0.00       0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     Dx     0.00     F.E. Meth       0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     Dx     0.00     Image: Deformed Shape       UMAT     4     993     Image: Deformed Shape     Dx     0.00     Image: Deformed Shape       0     0     Image: Deformed Shape     Dx     0.00     Image: Deformed Shape     Dx	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved       0     0     Principal Stress     by distance Dx and Dy       0     0     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction       UMAT     0     0     Beam       0     0     Contour     Dy       0     0     Reference Line     Dy		Replot
0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         in X and Y direction         Segment E           0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         Image: Defored Shape         Image: Defored Shape	0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         in X and Y direction         Segment End           0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         Image: Deforedfored Shape         Image: Deforedfored Shap	0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         in X and Y direction         Segment Er           0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         Image: Defored Shape         Image: Defored Shape	0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         in X and Y direction         Segment E           0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         Image: Defored Shape         Image: Defored Shape		
LMAT         4         399         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Meth           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         0         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Exit	LMAT         4         939         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Meth I           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         F.E. Meth I         Dy         0.00         Exit	LMAT         4         999         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Meth           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Exit	LMAT         4         399         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Exit	0 0 Deformed Shape in X and Y direction	Segment Ex
0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     I     Reference Line     Dy     0.00     Exit	0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     Image: Reference Line     Dy     0.00     Exit	0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         Image: Contour         Dy         0.00         Exit	0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         I         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Exit	Dx 0.00	F.E. Mesh F
1 - 1 - E.W	EXI		1EXI	0 0 Contour Dy 0.00	Close
Figure 5.50 Group dialog for upper shotcrete	Figure 5.50 Group dialog for upper shotcrete	Figure 5.50 Group dialog for upper shotcrete	Figure 5.50 Group dialog for upper shotcrete		Exit
Figure 5.50 Group dialog for upper shotcrete	Figure 5.50 Group dialog for upper shotcrete	Figure 5.50 Group dialog for upper shotcrete	Figure 5.50 Group dialog for upper shotcrete	D9 0.00	
				Figure 5.50 Group dialog for upper shot	crete

# 5.2.3.5 Core

Core is divided into upper and lower parts as in Figure 5.46 considering the order of excavation. Table 5.10 lists key parameters of these groups.

			_		Element	Activity
Group	Name	MTYPE	Element	MATNO	NAC	NDAC
20	Upper Core	3	Cont.	5	0	5
21	Lower Core	3	Cont.	6	0	8

			Line Se	egment				Arc S	Segmen	t		
Group	Seg	Beginnii	ng Pt.	Ending	g Pt.	Orig	jin		Radiu	s & Angle	e	IEND
		х	Y	х	Y	X <sub>o</sub>	Yo	R <sub>X</sub>	R <sub>Y</sub>	$\Theta_{b}$	Θ <sub>e</sub>	
	1	24.894	0.5	35.106	0.5							3
20	2					30.866	0.5	4.24	4.24	0	30	3
	3					30	0	5.24	5.24	30	150	3
	4					29.134	0.5	4.24	4.24	150	180	3
	1					30	20.59	23.86	23.86	259.06	280.94	3
21	2					25.25	0.5	9.86	9.86	-19.78	0	3
	3	35.106	0.5	24.894	0.5							3
	4					34.75	0.5	9.86	9.86	-180	-160.22	3

Table 5.10 Key parameters for core elements

# 5-42 Group Mesh Example

Group No       20       Itel       Upper Core       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Number       Show Number         3. Assign new material number within closed loop       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint         MATNO       5       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint         Image: Coordinate Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint         Image: Coordinate Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint         Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint         Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint         Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint         Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint         Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint         Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint       Image: Constraint	Group No       20       Itle       Upper Core       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Number       Show Number         3. Assign new material number within closed loop       Image: Constraint of the co	Group No       20       Itle       Upper Core       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Number       Show Number         3. Assign new material number within closed loop       Image: Constraint of the co	Group No       20       Ite       Upper Core       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Number       Show Number         3: Assign new material number within closed loop       Image: Constraint of the con	Group	1
MTYPE and Material Parameter         3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       5       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Geometry will be moved by distance 0x and 0y in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Close         LMAT       0       0       Instance Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       5       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plo         LMAT       0       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       5       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plo         LMAT       0       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         3 Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       5       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Geometry will be moved by distance 0x and Dy in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Close         LMAT       0       0       ©       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit		
MATNO5KF1.00MATold3MTYPEMATNOI0KFi1.00THICI0.10Description $1 \rightarrow 2$ LTP0LMAT0Add new meshHideUpdateLTP2LMATo2ColorTypeThicknessSaveCoordinate Constraint $\bigcirc$ Generated coordinates are not movableBase MeshBase MeshCoordinate Constraint $\bigcirc$ PLOT-2D PlotTranslationReplotGeometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y directionPlot-2D PlotFeelotMATNO05Deformed ShapeDeformed ShapeSegment EditorLMAT00ContourDx0.00Close00Reference LineDy0.00Exit	MATNO5KF1.00MATold3MTYPEMATNO0KFi1.00THICI0.10Description $1 \rightarrow 2$ LTP0LMAT0Add new meshHideUpdateLTP2LMATI1Line OptionsUpdateLTP2LMATI2ColorTypeThicknessCoordinate Constraint6Generated coordinates are not movableBase MeshCoordinate Constraint9PLOT-2D PlotTranslationElement ActivityPLOT-2D PlotPrincipal StressPeomet AdvectionMATNO05Deformed ShapeDe formed ShapeLMAT00ContourDx0.0000Reference LineDy0.00	MATNO5KF1.00MATold3MTYPEMATNO0KFi1.00THICI0.10Description $1 \rightarrow 2$ LTP0LMAT0Add new meshHideUpdateLTP2LMATI1Line OptionsUpdateLTP2LMATI2ColorTypeThicknessCoordinate Constraint6Generated coordinates are not movableBase MeshCoordinate Constraint9PLOT-2D PlotTranslationElement ActivityPLOT-2D PlotPrincipal StressPeomet AdvectionMATNO05Deformed ShapeDe formed ShapeLMAT00ContourDx0.0000Reference LineDy0.00	MATNO5KF1.00MATold3MTYPEMATNO0KFi1.00THICi0.10Description $1 \rightarrow 2$ LTP0LMAT0Add new meshHideUpdateLTP2LMATi1Line OptionsUpdateLTPo2LMATo2ColorTypeThicknessCoordinate Constraint6Generated coordinates are not movableBase MeshCoordinate Coordinates are movablePLOT-2D PlotTranslationReplotGeometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y directionPlot-2D PlotFeelotMATNO05Deformed ShapeDx0.00LMAT00TrussDx0.00CloseD00Reference LineDy0.00Exit		Show Number
MATNOj       KFi       1.00       THIC       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTP       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTP       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       Dy distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         MAT       0       0       Endem       Dx       0.00       Close         LMAT       0       0       Endem       Exit       Exit	MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       0       5       Deformed Shape       Beam         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       Segment Editor         Data       0       0       Element Line       Dy       0.00       Element Editor	MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       0       5       Deformed Shape       Beam         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       Segment Editor         Data       0       0       Element Line       Dy       0.00       Element Editor	MATNO;       0       KF;       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       0       5       Deformed Shape       Base         MATNO       0       5       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Element Line       Dy       0.00       Element Editor         MATNO       0       5       Deformed Shape       Eam       F.E. Mesh Plo       Segment Editor         Dx       0.00       0       Exit       Exit       Exit		
LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Editor         MATND       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Contour       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plo         LMAT       0       0       ©       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plo	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plo         LMAT       0       0       ©       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plo	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       0       5       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       0       Truss       Dy       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plo         LMAT       0       0       0       Endormal Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plo         Dy       0.00       Exit       Exit       Exit       Exit		1-> 2
LTP0       2       LMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint	LTP0       2       LMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint	LTP0       2       LMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint	LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       Beam         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Element Constraint       Element Shape       Element Shape       Element Shape         LMAT       0       0       Element Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plo         Contour       0       0       Element Element Shape       Element Shape       Element Shape       Element Shape         LMAT       0       0       Element Element Shape       Exit       Element Shape       Exit	Add new mesh	
Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         © Generated coordinates are movable       Coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       Beam       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plo         Cordinates       Cordinates are not movable       Base Mesh       F.E. Mesh Plo       Segment Editor         D       0       0       Element Cordinates are not movable       Dx       0.00       Segment Editor         D       0       0       Element Cordinates       Dx       0.00       Segment Editor         D       0       0       Element Cordinates       Dy       0.00       Segment Editor         D       0       0       Exit       Exit       Exit       Exit	Coordinate Constraint       © Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         © Generated coordinates are movable       © Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       Beam         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00         Cortour       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	Coordinate Constraint       © Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         © Generated coordinates are movable       © Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       Beam         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00         Cortour       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	Coordinate Constraint		
Generated coordinates are not movable     Base Mesh     Coordinates are not movable     Base Mesh     Coordinates are not movable     Base Mesh     Coordinates are not movable     Base Mesh     Geometry will be moved     by distance Dx and Dy     in X and Y direction     Dx     OO     Coordinates     Dy     OO     Coordinates     Element Activity     Deformed Shape     Deformed Shape     Deformed Shape     Deformed Shape     Deformed Shape     Dx     OO     Dy     OO     Dy     Coordinates     Exit	Generated coordinates are not movable     Base Mesh     Coup Editor     Base     Deformed Shape     Beam     Dx 0.00     Dy 0.00     Close     Exit	Generated coordinates are not movable     Base Mesh     Coup Editor     Base     Deformed Shape     Beam     Dx 0.00     Dy 0.00     Close     Exit	Generated coordinates are not movable     Base Mesh     Coup Editor     Goup Editor     Segment Editor     Deformed Shape     Beam     Dx 0.00     Dy 0.00     Close     Exit	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Save
NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Heplot         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plo         0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Heplot         MATNO       0       5       Deformed Shape       in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plo         0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Heplot         MATNO       0       5       Deformed Shape       in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plo         0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Heplot         MATND       0       5       Deformed Shape       in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plo         0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit		Base Mesh
MATNO     0     0     Principal Stress     by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Group Editor       MATNO     0     5     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Editor       LMAT     0     0     Truss     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh Plot       0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     Reference Line     Exit	MATNO     0     0     Principal Stress     by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Group Editor       MATNO     0     5     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Editor       0     0     1     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh Plo       LMAT     0     0     1     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     1     Reference Line     Dy     0.00     Exit	MATNO     0     0     Principal Stress     by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Group Editor       MATNO     0     5     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Editor       0     0     1     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh Plo       LMAT     0     0     1     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     1     Reference Line     Dy     0.00     Exit	MATNO     0     0     Principal Stress     by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Group Editor       MATNO     0     5     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Editor       0     0     1     Truss     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh Plo       0     0     1     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     1     Reference Line     Exit		Replot
Image: Construction         Exit	Implifie         0         0         Beam         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh Plo           LMAT         0         0         Intrass         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh Plo           0         0         Intrass         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         Intrass         Dy         0.00         Exit	Implifie         0         0         Beam         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh Plo           LMAT         0         0         Intrass         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh Plo           0         0         Intrass         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         Intrass         Dy         0.00         Exit	Implifie	0 0 Principal Stress by distance Dx and Dy	Group Editor
LMAT     0     0     Truss     Close       0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00       0     0     Reference Line     Exit	LMAT     0     0     1     Truss     Close       0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Exit	LMAT     0     0     1     Truss     Close       0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Exit	LMAT     0     0     1     Truss     Close       0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Exit		
0 0 Exit	0 0 Exit	0 0 Exit	0 0 Exit		
Figure 5.51 Group dialog for upper core	Figure 5.51 Group dialog for upper core	Figure 5.51 Group dialog for upper core	Figure 5.51 Group dialog for upper core	0 0 Reference Line	Exit
Figure 5.51 Group dialog for upper core	Figure 5.51 Group dialog for upper core	Figure 5.51 Group dialog for upper core	Figure 5.51 Group dialog for upper core		
				Figure 5.51 Group dialog for upper co	re



# 5.3 Excavation

This example illustrates how to build group meshes for typical multi-step excavations performed near the existing box structure.

# 5.3.1 Overview

The cross section of this excavation problem consists of box structure, SCE-wall, anchors, and excavation zones as shown in Figure 5.54.

Cross section near the box structure is shown in detail in Figure 5.55.





Group Mesh Example 5-45



Table 5.12 summarizes key parameters of groups.

Group	Name	MTYPE	NAC	NDAC	MATNO / LTP / LMAT / IEND
1	Fill	3	0	0	1/0/0/2
2	Silty-Sand	3	0	0	2 / 0 / 0 / 2
3	Sand-Gravel	3	0	0	3 / 0 / 0 / 2
4	Box Frame	2	3	999	0 / 2 / 2 / 2
5	Box Column	2	3	999	0 / 2 / 3 / 2
6	Box Excavation	3	0	3	0/0/0/3
7	SCE-Wall	2	4	999	0/2/1/2
8	Excavation-1	3	0	4	0/0/0/2
9	Excavation-2	3	0	6	0/0/0/2
10	Excavation-3	3	0	8	0/0/0/2
11	Excavation-4	3	0	10	0/0/0/2
12	Anchor-1 Free	2	5	999	0/3/1/0
13	Anchor-1 Fixed	2	5	999	0 / 3 / 2 / -2
14	Anchor-2 Free	2	7	999	0 / 3 / 3 / 0
15	Anchor-2 Fixed	2	7	999	0 / 3 / 4 / -2
16	Anchor-3 Free	2	9	999	0 / 3 / 5 / 0
17	Anchor-3 Fixed	2	9	999	0 / 3 / 6 / -2

Table 5.12 Group key parameters



#### 5.3.3 Groups

Group meshes are divided into five parts:

- Geological profile
- Box structure
- SCE-Wall
- Excavation
- Anchor

It should be noted that the final finite element meshes are most influenced by group order and  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{IEND}}$  .

# 5.3.3.1 Geological Profile

In situ geological profile consists of three layers: fill, silty-sand, and sandgravel. Table 5.13 lists key parameters of these groups

					_	Beginn	ing Point	Endin	g Point	
Group	Profile	MTYPE	Elem.	MATNO	Seg.	х	Y	х	Y	IEND
					1	-45	9.3	40	9.3	2
1	Fill	3	Cont	1	2	40	9.3	40	12.5	2
					3	40	12.5	-45	12.5	2
					4	-40	12.5	-45	9.3	2
					1	-45	1	40	1	2
2	Silty-Sand	3	Cont	2	2	40	1	40	9.3	2
					3	40	9.3	-45	9.3	2
					4	-45	9.3	-45	1	2
					1	-45	-20	40	-20	2
3	Sand-Gravel	3	Cont	3	2	40	-20	40	1	2
					3	40	1	-45	1	2
					4	-45	1	-45	-20	2

Table 5.13 Key parameters for geological profile

Group Mesh Example 5-4

MTYPE and Material Parameter         3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Reploid         MATNO       0       0       Principal Stress       Dx dot       Segment E         MATNO       0       0       Element Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh		
3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       KF         MATNO       KF         1:00       MATold         MATNO       KF         1:00       THICI         0:0       Add new mesh         Hide       Hide         UTP       LMAT         0:0       Add new mesh         Hide       Update         UTP       LMATi         1:0       Color         Type       Thickness         Save         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable         Base Me         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable         Base Me         Pincipal Stress         MATNO       O         0:0       O         0:0       Principal Stress         Deformed Shape       Dx         0:0       Reference Line         Dx       0.00         Dy       0.00         Dy       0.00         Exit       Exit		Show Numb
MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Me         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Element Chine       Dx       0.00       Element         LM		
LTP       0       0.1       1.00       Mast       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Centrate       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MAT NO       0       0       Principal Stress       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dy       0.00       E.E. Mesh       Dy       0.00       E.E. Mesh         LMAT       0       0       E.E. Mesh       Dy       0.00       E.E. Mesh       Dy       0.00       E.Xt		
LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       0       Principal Stress       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh         Dx       0.00       0       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh	Description	1-> 2
LTP0       2       LMAT0       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       0       Deformed Shape       Beam         LMAT       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         MATND       0       0       Element LMAT       Dy       0.00       Element Shape         Beam       Truss       Contour       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       Element Shape		J
Coordinate Constraint <ul> <li>Generated coordinates are movable</li> <li>Generated coordinates are not movable</li> <li>Base Me</li> </ul> Element Activity              PLOT-2D Plot <ul> <li>Translation</li> <li>Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction</li> <li>Deformed Shape</li> <li>Deformed Shape</li> <li>Deformed Shape</li> <li>Dx 0.00</li> <li>E.E. Mesh</li> <li>Contour</li> <li>Reference Line</li> </ul> <ul> <li>Dy 0.00</li> <li>Exit</li> </ul> <ul> <li>Segment E</li> <li>E.E. Mesh</li> <li>Dy 0.00</li> <li>Exit</li> </ul> <ul> <li>Segment E</li> <li>E.E. Mesh</li> <li>Dy 0.00</li> <li>Exit</li> </ul> <ul> <li>Segment E</li> <li>E.E. Mesh</li> <li>Dy 0.00</li> <li>Exit</li> </ul> <ul> <li>Exit</li> <li>Exit</li> </ul> <ul> <li>Segment E</li> <li>Exit</li> <li>Exit</li> <li>Exit</li> </ul> <ul> <li>Segment E</li> <li>Exit</li> <li>Exit</li> <li>Exit</li> </ul>		
Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Me         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       0       Principal Stress       Deformed Shape       Beam         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       FE. Mesh         0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit		Save
Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved       Group Ec         MATND       0       0       Deformed Shape       in X and Y direction       Segment E         MAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         UMAT       0       0       Truss       Dy       0.00       E.E. Mesh         UMAT       0       0       F.E. Reference Line       Dy       0.00       E.xit	ed coordinates are not movable	Base Mes
NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy       MATNO     0     0     Principal Stress     by distance Dx and Dy       MATNO     0     0     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction       UMAT     0     0     Truss     Dx     0.00       0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     E.E. Mesh	Translation	
MATNO     0     0     0     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment E       MATNO     0     0     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh       LMAT     0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     Reference Line     Exit     Exit		
LMAT         0         0         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Exit		Segment Ec
0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     Reference Line     Exit	Dx 0.00	F.E. Mesh F
	Dy 0.00	Close
Figure 5.59 Group dialog for top fill		Exit
Figure 5.59 Group dialog for top fill		-
	un dialog for ton fill	
		Description     Description     d new mesh     Description     d new mesh     Description     Type     Thickness  d coordinates are not movable  Translation     Geometry will be moved     by distance Dx and Dy     in X and Y direction     Dx     0.00     Dy     0.00

#### 5.3.3.2 Box Structure

Box structure consists of frame, column, and excavation as schematically shown in Figure 5.56. Table 5.14 lists key parameters of these groups.

Group	Name	MTYPE	LTP	LMAT	Element T Activity		Seg	-	nning int		ling int	IEND
					NAC	NDAC		х	Y	х	Y	
							1	4.26	8.12	11.56	8.12	2
							2	11.56	8.12	11.56	11	2
4	Frame	2	2	2	3	999	3	11.56	11	6.06	11	2
							4	6.06	11	6.06	12.5	2
							5	6.06	12.5	4.26	12.5	2
							6	4.26	12.5	4.26	8.12	2
5	Column	2	2	3	3	999	1	8.26	11	8.26	8.12	2

Group	Name	MTYPE	Elem	MATNO		ment ivity			nning int	End Po	-	IEND
					NAC	NDAC		х	Y	х	Y	
							1	4.26	8.12	11.56	8.12	2
							2	11.56	8.12	11.56	11	2
6	Excavation	3	Cont	0	0	3	3	11.56	11	6.06	11	2
							4	6.06	11	6.06	12.5	2
							5	6.06	12.5	4.26	12.5	2
							6	4.26	12.5	4.26	8.12	2

Table 5.14 Key parameters for box structure

Group Mesh Example 5-

Group No       4       Ittle       Box Frame       Edit G         MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show N         2. Generate lines       Ittle       MATOId       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MAToId       MTYPE         MATNOI       1       KF       1.00       MAToId       MTYPE         MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       2       Add new mesh       Hide       Upd         LTP       2       LMATI       1       Line Options       Sa         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base I         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base I         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Reg         NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Group       Group         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       in X and Y direction
MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       Coordinate Constraint         Image: Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Rep         MAC       NDAC       Mesh       Brincipal Stress       by distance Dx and Dy         D       0       0       D       Divid Mesh       by distance Dx and Dy
MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       2       Add new mesh       Hide       Upd         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Upd         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base I         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Reg         NAC       NAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy       Group         0       0       0       Divid Minicipal Stress       by distance Dx and Dy       Find Mark
Coordinate Constraint  Generated coordinates are movable  Element Activity  NAC NDAC  PLOT-2D Plot  Translation  Rep  Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy  Key  Group  Key  Key  Key  Key  Key  Key  Key  Ke
Generated coordinates are movable     Generated coordinates are not movable     Base I      Benerated coordinates are not movable     PLOT-2D Plot     Translation     Geometry will be moved     by distance Dx and Dy     Group     Group
Element Activity PLOT-2D Plot Translation Rep NAC NDAC Mesh Geometry will be moved 0 0 Principal Stress by distance Dx and Dy Group
LMAT         0         0         0         F         Beam         Dx         0.00         F.E. Me           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Clo           0         0         0         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Ex

Group	
Group Identity Group No 6 S Title Box Excavation	Edit Group
MTYPE and Material Parameter	Show Number
3: Assign new material number within closed loop	
MATNO         0         KF         1.00         MATold         3         MTYPE           MATNO;         0         KF;         1.00         THIC;         0.10         Description	1-> 2
LTP 0 LMAT 0 Add new mesh Hide	
LTPi         2         LMATi         1         Line Options           LTPo         2         LMATo         2         Color         Type         Thickness	Update
	Save
Coordinate Constraint     Generated coordinates are movable     C Generated coordinates are not movable	Base Mesh
Element Activity PL0T-2D Plot Translation	Replot
NAC NDAC Mesh Geometry will be moved           0         0         Principal Stress         by distance Dx and Dy	Group Editor
MATND 0 3 Deformed Shape in X and Y direction 0 0 Beam Dx 0.00	Segment Editor F.E. Mesh Plot
LMAT 0 0 Truss Dx 0.00	Close
0 0 Reference Line	Exit
Figure 5.61 Group dialog for box excavat	ion

#### 5.3.3.3 SCE-Wall SCE-Wall is the structure to prevent ground movement due to excavations and is supported by anchors as schematically shown in Figure 5.56. Table 5.15 lists key parameters of this group. Element Beginning Ending Group Name MTYPE LTP LMAT Activity Seg Point Point IEND NAC NDAC Х Υ Y Х 7 SCE-Wall 2 2 1 4 999 1 0 12.5 0 -4 2 Table 5.15 Key parameters for SCE-wall Figure 5.62 shows Group dialog for SCE-wall. Group Group Identity-Group No 7 < > Edit Group Title SCE - Wall Show Number MTYPE and Material Parameter 2: Generate lines • MATNO 1 KF 1.00 MATold 3 MTYPE MATNOj 0 THICI 0.10 1.00 Description LTP 2 LMAT 1 🗌 Add new mesh ☐ Hide LMATi 1 Update 2 Line Options LMATo 2 Color Type Thickness 2 Save Coordinate Constraint Base Mesh Generated coordinates are movable Generated coordinates are not movable Element Activity PLOT-2D Plot Translation Replot Mesh NAC NDAC Geometry will be moved Group Editor 0 🔲 Principal Stress by distance Dx and Dy 0 in X and Y direction 0 🔲 Deformed Shape 0 Segment Editor Beam Г 0 0 F.E. Mesh Plot Dx 0.00 Truss LMAT 4 999 Close Contour Reference Line 0 0 Dy 0.00 0 0 Exit Figure 5.62 Group dialog for SCE-wall

# 5.3.3.4 Excavation

Excavations are conducted through four stages as schematically shown in Figure 5.56. Table 5.16 lists key parameters of these groups.

Group	Name	MTYPE	Elem	MATNO	Seg.		nning bint		ding bint	IEND
				/ NAC / NDAC		х	Y	х	Y	
					1	-45	8.4	0.0	8.4	2
8	Excavation-1	3	Cont	0/0/4	2	0	8.4	0	12.5	2
					3	0	12.5	-45	12.5	2
					4	-45	12.5	-45	8.4	2
					1	-45	5	0	5	2
9	Excavation-2	3	Cont	0/0/6	2	0	5	0	8.4	2
					3	0	8.4	-45	8.4	2
					4	-45	8.4	-45	5	2
					1	-45	2.3	0	2.3	2
10	Excavation-3	3	Cont	0/0/8	2	0	2.3	0	5	2
					3	0	5	-45	5	2
					4	-45	5	-45	2.3	2
					1	-45	0	0	0	2
11	Excavation-4	3	Cont	0/0/10	2	0	0	0	2.3	2
					3	0	2.3	-45	2.3	2
					4	-45	2.3	-45	0	2

Table 5.16 Key parameters for excavation

Group Mesh Example

Figure 5.63 shows Group dialog for the first excavation. Group dialogs for the other excavations are very similar to	this group 8.
Group	
Group Identity Group No 8 <> Title Excavation - 1	Edit Group
MTYPE and Material Parameter 3: Assign new material number within closed loop	Show Number
MATNO       KF       1.00       MATold       MTYPE         MATNO;       0       KF       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options         LTPo       2       LMATo       Color       Type       Thickness	1-> 2 Update Save
Coordinate Constraint     Generated coordinates are movable     Generated coordinates are not movable     Element Activity     PLOT-2D Plot     Translation	Base Mesh
Element Activity       PL0T-2D Plot       Translation         NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction         MATNO       0       4       Deformed Shape       Dx and Y direction         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00         0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Dx	Replot Group Editor Segment Editor F.E. Mesh Plot Close Exit
Figure 5.63 Group dialog for the first excav	ation

#### 5.3.3.5 Anchor

Three anchors are used to support SCE-wall as schematically shown in Figure 5.56. Each anchor consists of two parts: free and fixed length. Table 5.17 lists key parameters of these groups.

Group	Name	MTYPE / LTP / LMAT	Seg.	Begir Poi	5	End Poi	5	NDIV	IEND
		/ NAC / NDAC		х	Y	х	Y		
12	Anchor-1 Free	2/3/1/5/999	1	0	8.9	9.46	1.51	1	0
13	Anchor-1 Fixed	2/3/2/5/999	1	9.46	1.51	15.68	-3.35	0	-2
14	Anchor-2 Free	2/3/3/7/999	1	0	5.5	6.63	1.03	1	0
15	Anchor-2 Fixed	2/3/4/7/999	1	6.63	1.03	11.52	-2.27	0	-2
16	Anchor-3 Free	2/3/5/9/999	1	0	2.8	3.9	0.55	1	0
17	Anchor-3 Fixed	2/3/6/9/999	1	3.9	0.55	10.74	-3.4	0	-2

Table 5.17 Key parameters for anchor

Group Mesh Example

	Group         Group Identity         Group No       12       Title       Anchor - 1 (Free)         MATNO       12       Edit Group         MATNO       Edit Group         Image: Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Elem
l	Figure 5.64 Group dialog for the first anchor (free part)

# **5.3.4 Finite Element Mesh Plot**

Figure 5.65 shows finite element meshes generated from group meshes. Finite element meshes near box structure are shown in Figure 5.66.



# 5.4 Buried Pipe

This example illustrates how to build group meshes for typical pipe buried in the trench followed by multi-step embankment lifts.

## 5.4.1 Overview

The cross section of this buried pipe consists of natural soil, bedding, steel pipe, backfill, and lifts as shown in Figure 5.67.



# **5-60** Group Mesh Example

Step	Construction Sequence	Description	Element Activity
1,2	~	In situ K <sub>o</sub> state	Active elements: Natural soil within trench
3		Excavate trench	Deactive elements: Natural soil within trench
4		Place bedding	Active elements: Compacted sand for bedding
5		Place steel pipe Fill the backfill	Active elements: Steel pipe Compacted sand for backfill
6		Place first lift of embankment fill	Active elements: First lift of embankment fill
7		Place second lift of embankment fill	Active elements: Second lift of embankment fill
8		Place third lift of embankment fill	Active elements: Third lift of embankment fill
9		Place fourth lift of sand done	Active elements: Fourth lift of sand done


# 5-62 Group Mesh Example

Table 5.19 summarizes key parameters of groups.

Group	Name	MTYPE	NAC	NDAC	MATNO / LTP / LMAT / IEND
1	Natural Soil	3	0	0	1/0/0/2
2	Excavation	3	0	3	1/0/0/2
3	Bedding	3	4	999	2 / 0 / 0 / 2
4	Steel Pipe	2	5	999	0 / 2 / 1 / 2
5	Backfill	3	5	999	3 / 0 / 0 / 2
6	Lift-1	3	6	999	4 / 0 / 0 / 2
7	Lift-2	3	7	999	5/0/0/2
8	Lift-3	3	8	999	6 / 0 / 0 / 2
9	Lift-4	3	9	999	7 / 0 / 0 / 2

Table 5.19 Group key parameters

#### 5.4.2 Base Mesh

Built-in Base Mesh dialog is shown in Figure 5.69 with input data for blocks and boundary condition. Element size is more refined at the block in trench considering relatively high stress change here due to pipe construction. Figure 5.70 shows base mesh plot on drawing board.

Horiz	ontal Block				Vertic	al Block		
	Horizontal ble	ocks are defined fr	om left to rig	pht.		Vertical block	s are defined from	top to bottom.
	Number of bl	locks in X directio	n: 3			Number of blo	cks in Y directio	m: 6
No.	Width (₩)	Element Size (DX)	Normali Midpoin		No.	Height (H) (H)	Element Size (DY)	Normalized Midpoint (A'Y
1	3.0000	0.10000	0.3	•	1	1.0000	0.30000	0.5
2	4.0000	0.10000	0.5	•	2	2.0000	0.30000	0.5
3	3.0000	0.10000	0.3	•	3	2.0000	0.30000	0.5
4				~	4	1.0000	0.20000	0.5
5				~	5	2.0000	0.10000	0.5
6				~	6	2.5000	0.10000	0.3 -
16				-	16			
Fort	r Table otal stress anal /water lower th	Yo lysis, an Yo Ywate	-3.5000		- Bour	Left	Top 0 Free 💌 Bottom 1 Roller 💌	Right 1 Roller <mark>▼</mark>
	Base	Mesh Layout Desc	ription			OK		Cancel

Figure 5.69 Built-in base mesh dialog



Figure 5.70 Base mesh plot on drawing board

## 5.4.3 Groups

Group meshes are divided into three parts:

- Natural soil and excavation
- Pipe construction
- Lift

It should be noted that the final finite element meshes are most influenced by group order and IEND.

## 5.4.3.1 Natural Soil and Excavation

Excavation is performed in natural soil to make trench. Table 5.20 lists key parameters of these groups

Group	Name	MTYPE	Elem	MATNO	Seg.	-	nning bint		ding bint	IEND
				/ NAC / NDAC		х	Y	х	Y	
					1	-5	-3.5	5	-3.5	2
1	Natural Soil	3	Cont	1/0/0	2	5	-3.5	5	1	2
					3	5	1	-5	1	2
					4	-5	1	-5	-3.5	2
					1	-1	-1	1	-1	2
2	Excavation	3	Cont	1/0/3	2	1	-1	2	1	2
					3	2	1	-2	1	2
					4	-2	1	-1	-1	2

Table 5.20 Key parameters for natural soil and excavation

Group Mesh Example 5

MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show N         3: Assign new material number within closed loop <ul> <li>MATNO</li> <li>KF</li> <li>MATOI</li> <li>MATNOI</li> <li>MATOI</li> <li>MATOI</li> <l< th=""><th></th><th></th></l<></ul>		
MTYPE and Material Parameter         3. Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO         1       KF         1.00       MATold         MATNO       KF         1.00       THICI         0       KFi         1.00       THICI         0       Coordinate Constraint         © Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot         NAC       NAC         0       0	Group No 1 < > Title Natural Soil	Edit Group
MATND       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATND       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Upda         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Upda         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Upda         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base M       Base M         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Rep         MATND       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         MATND       0       0       Element       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         MATND       0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Close         MAT       0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dy       0.00       Close	MTYPE and Material Parameter	Show Numb
MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Upd         LTP       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Upd         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base N         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Rep         MATNO       0       0       Perincipal Stress       Dx       0.00         MATNO       0       0       Fincipal Stress       Dx       0.00       File. Mesh         MATNO       0       0       Fincipal Stress       Dx       0.00       Close         MATNO       0       0       File. Mesh       Dx       0.00       Close		]
LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update       Updat		1-> 2
LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base M       Base M         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Coordinates are not movable       Base M         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Rep         MATND       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Element       Dy       0.00       Element         LMAT       0       0       Element       Dy       0.00       Element		
Coordinate Constraint     Base N          • Generated coordinates are movable         • PLOT-2D Plot         Translation           • MAC       NDAC         PLOT-2D Plot         Translation           MATND         0         0           0         0         Deformed Shape         Dx           LMAT         0         0         Deformed line		Update
Image: Constraint of the constr		Save
Element Activity     PLOT-2D Plot     Translation       NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Beam       MATNO     0     0     Frincipal Stress     Dx     0.00       LMAT     0     0     Truss     Dx     0.00       PLOT-2D Plot     Translation     Segment     Segment       D     0     Truss     Dx     0.00       Contour     Dy     0.00     Close	Coordinate Constraint	_
NAC         NDAC         Image: Mesh         Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy         Hep Group I           MATNO         0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         in X and Y direction         Segment           LMAT         0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mest           0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mest           0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mest           0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mest           0         0         Image: Deformed Shape         Dy         0.00         F.E. Mest	Generated coordinates are movable     Generated coordinates are not movable	Base Mes
0         0         Frincipal Stress         by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction         Group I           MATNO         0         0         Deformed Shape         in X and Y direction         Segment           0         0         0         Energy         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mest           LMAT         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close		Replot
Imported         O         O         Fill Determined integer         Segment		Group Edit
LMAT         0         0         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mes           0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close         Close		Segment Ed
0 0 Contour Dy 0.00 Clos		F.E. Mesh P
Hererence Line	0 0 Contour Dy 0.00	Close
		Exit
Figure 5.71 Group dialog for natural soil	Figure 5.71 Group dialog for natural	soil

5-65

# **5-66** Group Mesh Example

Group No       Itile       Excavation       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Numb       Show Numb         3. Assign new material number within closed loop       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Show Numb         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb         LTP       LMAT       0       KF       1.00       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb         Coordinate Constraint       0       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb         Coordinate Constraint       0       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb         MATNO       0       0       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb       Image: Show Numb       Imag	Group No       2       2       Title       Excavation       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       3: Assign new material number within closed loop       Image: Close clos	Group No       2       >       Title       Excavation       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       3. Assign new material number within closed loop       Image: Closed loop	Group No       2       2       Title       Excavation       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       3: Assign new material number within closed loop       Image: Close clos	Group No       2       2       Title       Excavation       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       3: Assign new material number within closed loop       Image: Close clos	Group Group Identity			
MTYPE and Material Parameter         3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATND       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATND       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATND       0       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       © Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Geometry will be moved       Principal Stress       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         MATND       0       0       Element Ele	MTYPE and Material Parameter         3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description       1-> 2         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       □       Translation       Replot         Geometry will be moved       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Segment Ed         MATND       0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       E.Mesh         LMAT       0       0       0       0       Dx       0.00       E.wit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         3 Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       1       KF         1       KF       1.00         MATNO       1       KF         1       0       KFi         1       0       Add new mesh         LTP       0       LMAT         0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       1       Line Options         LTP       2       LMAT         2       LMATo       2         Coordinate Constraint       Color         © Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot         NAC       NDAC         0       0         LMAT       0         0       0         LMAT       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0	MTYPE and Material Parameter         3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description       1-> 2         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       □       Translation       Replot         Geometry will be moved       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Segment Ed         MATND       0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       E.Mesh         LMAT       0       0       0       0       Dx       0.00       E.wit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description       1->2         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       C Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mes         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Geometry will be moved       Group Edit         MATND       0       3       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh F         LMAT       0       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit		Title Excavation		Edit Group
MATNO1KF1.00MATold3MTYPEMATNO;0KFi1.00THIC;0.10Description $1 \rightarrow 2$ LTP0LMAT0Add new meshHideUpdateLTP;2LMAT;1Line OptionsSaveCoordinate ConstraintColorTypeThicknessSaveCoordinate ConstraintColorTypeThicknessSaveCoordinate ConstraintColorTypeThicknessSaveCoordinate ConstraintColorGenerated coordinates are not movableBase MeslElement ActivityPLOT-2D PlotGeometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y directionReplot Group EditMATND00Deformed Shape 	MATNO1KF1.00MATold3MTYPEMATNO;0KFi1.00THIC;0.10Description $1 \rightarrow 2$ LTP0LMAT0Add new meshHideUpdateLTPi2LMATi1Line OptionsSaveCoordinate ConstraintColorTypeThicknessSaveCoordinate ConstraintColorTypeThicknessSaveCoordinate ConstraintColorTypeThicknessSaveCoordinate ConstraintConstraintGenerated coordinates are not movableBase MeslElement ActivityPLOT-2D PlotFranslationReplotMATNO03Deformed ShapeDeformed ShapeMATNO00Element ContourDy0.00UMAT00ContourDy0.0000Reference LineDy0.00Exit	MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesl       Base Mesl         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesl         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh P         LMAT       0       0       0       Enderence Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNO1KF1.00MATold3MTYPEMATNO;0KFi1.00THIC;0.10Description $1 \rightarrow 2$ LTP0LMAT0Add new meshHideUpdateLTPi2LMATi1Line OptionsSaveCoordinate ConstraintColorTypeThicknessSaveCoordinate ConstraintColorTypeThicknessSaveCoordinate ConstraintColorTypeThicknessSaveCoordinate ConstraintConstraintGenerated coordinates are not movableBase MeslElement ActivityPLOT-2D PlotFranslationReplotMATNO03Deformed ShapeDeformed ShapeMATNO00Element ContourDy0.00UMAT00ContourDy0.0000Reference LineDy0.00Exit	MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO;       0       KF;       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update       Save         Coordinate Constraint       6       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mes       Save         Coordinate Constraint       6       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mes         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       3       Deformed Shape       Beam         MATND       0       0       Element Activity       Replot         LMAT       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         Reference Line       0       0       Exit       Exit	<ul> <li>MTYPE and Material Parameter</li> </ul>	er		Show Numb
MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Update         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mest         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Image: Save       Geometry will be moved by distance 0x and 0y in X and Y direction       Replot         MATND       0       3       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         LMAT       0       0       Image: Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Update         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mest         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Image: Save       Geometry will be moved       Breplot         MATND       0       3       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         MATND       0       0       Image: Contour       Dy       0.00       Element Edit         UMAT       0       0       Image: Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       0       Color       Type       Thickness         LTP       2       LMAT       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint        Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Itranslation       Replot         Group Editu       Deformed Shape       Dx and Y direction       Segment Edit         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Update         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mest         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Image: Save       Geometry will be moved       Breplot         MATND       0       3       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         MATND       0       0       Image: Contour       Dy       0.00       Element Edit         UMAT       0       0       Image: Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         LTP       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mes         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Image: Stress       Geometry will be moved       Breplot         MATND       0       3       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         MATND       0       0       Image: Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	3: Assign new material num	ber within closed loop	•	
LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       0       Deformed Shape       Data Option       Segment Edit         MATND       0       0       Element Activity       Principal Stress       Data Option       Replot         MATND       0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh P         Dy       0.00       Close       Exit       Exit       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Dptions       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved       Bean         NAC       NAC       NAC       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         LMAT       0       0       ©       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesi       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved       Bean       Geometry will be moved       Beam       Group Editu         MAT ND       0       0       0       ©       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh P         LMAT       0       0       ©       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Dptions       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved       Bean         NAC       NAC       NAC       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         LMAT       0       0       ©       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mes         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mes         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh F         LMAT       0       0       ©       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit				1-> 2
Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Replot         MATND       0       3       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx 0.00       F.E. Mesh P         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Dy 0.00       Close       Exit	Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Replot         MATND       0       3       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh P         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	Coordinate Constraint	Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Replot         MATND       0       3       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh P         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mes         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mes         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATND       0       3       Deformed Shape       Beam       Segment Ec         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dy       0.00       F.E. Mesh         Contour       Contour       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi 2 LMATi		18	Update
Image: Constraint of the state of the s	Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot         NAC       NDAC         0       0         MATNO       0         0       0         LMAT       0         0       0	• Generated coordinates are movable           • Generated coordinates are not movable           • Base Mest             • Element Activity           • PLOT-2D Plot           • Translation           • Replot             • MATNO           • O           • O           • O           • Generated coordinates are not movable           • Replot             • MATNO           • O           • O           • O           • O           • Reference Line           • O           • Reference Line           • O           • Exit	Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot         NAC       NDAC         0       0         MATNO       0         0       0         LMAT       0         0       0	Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Geometry will be moved       Replot         MATNO       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       F.E. Mesh         Contour       Reference Line       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPo 2 LMATC	2 Color	Type Thickness	Save
Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Replot         MATNO       0       0       Image: Section of the sectin of the section of the section of the section	Element Activity       PLDT-2D Plot       Replot         MATNO       0       0       Image: Second seco	Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MAT NO       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dy       0.00       Element Conturnates are into intovable	Element Activity       PLDT-2D Plot       Replot         MATNO       0       0       Image: Second seco	Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MAT NO       0       0       Image: Section of the section o				Base Mes
NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy     Group Edit Group Edit       MATND     0     3     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Edit       0     0     1     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh F       LMAT     0     0     1     Contour     Dy     0.00     Else       0     0     1     Contour     Dy     0.00     Else	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy     Group Edit Group Edit       MATND     0     3     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Edit       0     0     1     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh F       LMAT     0     0     1     Contour     Dy     0.00     Else       0     0     1     Contour     Dy     0.00     Else	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy     Group Edit Group Edit       MATND     0     3     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Edit       0     0     1     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh F       LMAT     0     0     1     Contour     Dy     0.00     Else	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy     Group Edit Group Edit       MATND     0     3     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Edit       0     0     1     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh F       LMAT     0     0     1     Contour     Dy     0.00     Else       0     0     1     Contour     Dy     0.00     Else	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy     Group Edit Group Edit       MATND     0     3     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Edit       0     0     1     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh F       LMAT     0     0     1     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     1     Reference Line     Dy     0.00     Exit				Dase mes
LMAT         0         0         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh F           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         0         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Exit	LMAT         0         0         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh F           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Exit	LMAT         0         0         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh F           0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Exit	LMAT         0         0         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh F           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Exit	LMAT         0         0         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh F           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Exit	NAC NDAC	Mesh     Principal Stress     Deformed Shape	Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy	Group Edit
					LMAT 0 0	Truss		Close
Figure 5.72 Group dialog for excavation	Figure 5.72 Group dialog for excavation	Figure 5.72 Group dialog for excavation	Figure 5.72 Group dialog for excavation	Figure 5.72 Group dialog for excavation				
					Figure	5.72 Group dia	log for excavatio	n

## 5.4.3.2 Pipe Construction

Pipe construction consists of bedding, steel pipe, and backfill as shown in Figure 5.67. Table 5.21 lists key parameters of these groups

						Eleme	nt Activity
Group	Name	MTYPE	Add New Mesh	Element	MATNO / LMAT	NAC	NDAC
3	Bedding	3	Checked	Cont.	2 / 0	4	999
4	Steel Pipe	2		Beam	0/1	5	999
5	Backfill	3	Checked	Cont.	3 / 0	5	999

			Line Se	egment				Arc S	egme	nt		
Group	Seg	Beginnir	ng Point	Ending	g Point	Ori	gin		Radius	s & Ang	le	IEND
		х	Y	х	Y	X,	Yo	R <sub>x</sub>	R <sub>Y</sub>	$\Theta_{\rm b}$	Θ <sub>e</sub>	
	1	-1	-1	1	-1							2
3	2	1	-1	1.353	-0.294							2
	3	1.353	-0.294	0.4045	-0.294							2
	4					0	0	0.5	0.5	-36	-144	2
	5	-0.4045	-0.294	-1.353	-0.294							2
	6	-1.353	-0.294	-1	-1							2
4	1					0	0	0.5	0.5	0	360	2
	1	2	1	-2	1							2
5	2	-2	1	-1.353	-0.294							2
	3	-1.353	-0.294	-0.4045	-0.294							2
	4					0	0	0.5	0.5	216	-36	2
	5	0.4045	-0.294	1.353	-0.294							2
	6	1.353	-0.294	2	1							2

Table 5.21 Key parameters for pipe construction

# **5-68** Group Mesh Example

Figure 5.73 shows Group dialog for bedding. Group dialog for backfill is very similar to this group 3.	
Group Identity         Group No       3       >       Title       Bedding (Compacted Sand)         MTYPE and Material Parameter         3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       2       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       2       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       V       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Geometry will be moved       by distance Dx and Dy         NAC       NDAC       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Dx       0.00       Dx       0.00	Edit Group Show Number 1-> 2 Update Save Base Mesh Replot Group Editor Segment Editor F.E. Mesh Plot Close
Figure 5.73 Group dialog for bedding	Exit

Group Mesh Example 5-69

MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Numb         2 Generate lines <ul> <li>MATNO</li> <li>KF</li> <li>1.00</li> <li>MATold</li> <li>MATOI</li> <li>KF</li> <li>1.00</li> <li>THICI</li> <li>0.10</li> <li>Description</li> <li>LTP</li> <li>LMAT</li> <li>MATO</li> <li>KFi</li> <li>1.00</li> <li>THICI</li> <li>0.10</li> <li>Description</li> <li>LTP</li> <li>LMAT</li> <li>Line Options</li> <li>LIPO</li> <li>LMATO</li> <li>Color</li> <li>Type</li> <li>Thickness</li> <li>Save</li> <li>Coordinate Constraint</li> <li>Generated coordinates are movable</li> <li>Base Mest</li> <li>Element Activity</li> <li>PLOT-2D Plot</li> <li>Prioripal Stress</li> <li>Deformed Shape</li> <li>Deformed Shape</li> <li>NA and Y direction</li> <li>Segment Ed</li> </ul> <li>Segment Ed</li>	Group No       4       >       Title       Steel Pipe       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       2. Generate lines       •       •       Show Numb         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THIC       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP0       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Itanslation       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Beam         LMAT       5       939       O       O       Dx       0.00       Exit         MAT       5       939       O       O       Dy       0.00       Exit	Group No       4       >       Title       Steel Pipe       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       2. Generate lines         Show Numb         2. Generate lines              MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THIC       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP0       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Edito         NAC       NAC       NAC       O       O       D       Dx       0.00       Segment Edit         LMAT       5       999       O       O       <	Group No       4       >       Title       Steel Pipe       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       2       Generate lines       Image: Show Number         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THIC       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Group Edito       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Segment Edit         MAT       5       999       Truss       Dx       0.00       Exit         UMAT       5       999       Contour       <	Group No       4       >       Title       Steel Pipe       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       2. Generate lines       •       •       Show Numb         2. Generate lines       •       •       •       •       •         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THIC       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP0       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Edito         0       0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Esem         LMAT       5       939       O       O       Dy	Group No       4       >       Title       Steel Pipe       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       2       Generate lines       •       •         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         ©       0       0       0       Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         ©       0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh P         UMAT       5       999       0       0       Dy       0.00       Exit         LMAT       5       999       0       0       Dy       0.00       Exit	Group No       4       >       Title       Steel Pipe       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       2. Generate lines       •       •       •         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         LIP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LIP       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Invasition       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Dx       0.00         LMAT       5       999	Group No       4       >       Title       Steel Pipe       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       2       Generate lines       Image: Show Number of Show Number	Group						
MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KFi         1:00       THICI       0.10         LTP       2       LMAT         1       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT         1:100       THICI       0.10         LTP       2       LMAT         2       LMAT       1         Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       2         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness         Save       Coordinate coordinates are movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         Deformed Shape       Data       Dx       0.00       Element Activity       F.E. Mesh P         UMAT       5       939       0       0       Dx       0.00       Element Activity         Principal Stress       Dotormed Shape       Dx       0.00       Element Activity       Element Activity       Element Activi	MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1         KF       1.00         MATNO       0         KFi       1.00         TP       2         LMAT       1         Add new mesh       Hide         Update       Update         LTP       2         LMAT       1         Add new mesh       Hide         Update       Update         LTP       2         LMATo       2         Coordinate Constraint       Color         Translation       Base Mesh         NAC       NAC         NAC       NAC         NAC       NAC         O       0         Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape         Deformed Shape       Dx         Data       Element Edite         Deformed Contour       Dy         Reference Line       Dx	MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KFi         1:00       THICI       0.10         LTP       2       LMAT         1       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       1         1:10       Color       Type       Thickness         2:000       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness         6: Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0:00       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         0:00       0       Element Edin       Dx       0.00       Element Edin         LMAT       5       999       Truss       Contour       Dx       0.00       Exit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KFi         1: 00       THICI       0.10         LTP       2       LMAT         1       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       1         2: Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PL0T-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       5       939       Contour       Reference Line       Dx       0.00         LMAT       5       939       ©       Contour       Reference Line       Exit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KFi         1:00       THICI       0.10         Description       LTP         2: LMAT       1         Add new mesh       Hide         UTP       2         LMAT       1         Add new mesh       Hide         UTP       2         LMAT       1         Add new mesh       Hide         Update       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color         • Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot         Translation       Replot         Group Edito       Deformed Shape         Deformed Shape       Dx         Data       Deformed Shape         Deformed LMAT       Deformed Line         Data       Reference Line	MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KFi         1: 00       THICi       0.10         Description       LTP         2: LMAT       1         Add new mesh       Hide         Utplicit       LMAT         1: P       2         LMAT       1         Add new mesh       Hide         Utplicit       LMAT         2: LMATo       2         Coordinate Constraint       Color         • Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable         Base Mest       Plot-2D Plot         Image: Plot-2D Plot       Translation         Replot       Group Edity         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0       0         0<	MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KFi         1: D0       THICI       0.10         Description       LTP         2: LMAT       1         Add new mesh       Hide         UTP       2         LMAT       1         Add new mesh       Hide         UIPo       2         LMATo       2         Coordinate Constraint       Color         Image: Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot         Image: Plot-2D Plot       Translation         Replot       Group Edity         NAC       NAC         NAC       NAC         Image: Deformed Shape       Dx         Image: Deformed Shape       Dx         Image: Deformed Line       Dy         Image: Deformed Line       Dy         Image: Deformed Line       Exit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KFi         1: 00       THICI       0.10         LTP       2       LMAT         1       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       1         2: 0       LMAT       1       Add new mesh         LTP       2       LMAT       1         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type         • Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       5       939       Truss       Dx       0.00       Else         0       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Else			Title Steel	Pipe			Edit Group
2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO;       0       KF;       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         0       0       Element Edition       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh P         0       0       0       End       Dy       0.00       Exit	2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       1       KF         MATNO       0       KF         MATNO       0       KF         LTP       2       LMAT         Coordinate       Color       Type         Coordinate       Coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Coordinate       Coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Coordinate       Coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Math       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh Pl         LMAT       5       939       Truss       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Mesh       Principal Stress       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh Pl       Segment Edit         MAT       5       939       ©       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THIC       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         O       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         Deformed Shape       Data       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh Pl         Undate       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THIC       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       6       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Math       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dy distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction         Deformed Shape       Data       Data       Data       Etement Edit         MAT       5       939       Contour       Dx       0.00       Exit         MAT       0       0       Etement Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         LTP       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Mesh       Principal Stress       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh P       Dy       0.00         LMAT       5       939       ©       Contour       Dy       0.00       E.xit	2: Generate lines         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Math       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dy distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Segment Edd         LMAT       5       939       Truss       Doton       Dy 0.00       Exit	2: Generate lines       Image: Constraint for the second sec	- MTYPE and	d Material Parameter	,				Show Numb
MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Geometry will be moved       Beplot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       5       939       Contour       Reference Line       Dx       0.00         UMAT       0       0       Exit       Exit       Exit	MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MAT       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape         Deformed Shape       Data       Data       Deformed Shape         LMAT       5       993       O       Data         O       0       Image: Contour       Data       Data         Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not woable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       O.00         LMAT       5       999       O       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       5       999       O       Element Consumption       Element Consuption       Element Consumptin	MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not woable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       O.00         LMAT       5       999       O       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       5       999       O       Element Consumption       Element Consuption       Element Consumptin	MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MAT       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape         Deformed Shape       Data       Data       Deformed Shape         LMAT       5       993       O       Data         O       0       Image: Contour       Data       Data         Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not woable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       5       939       Contour       Dx       0.00       Element Activity         LMAT       5       939       Contour       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       Exit	MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       •       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       •       Deformed Shape       Dx       O.00         LMAT       5       999       O       O       Dx       0.00         0       0       •       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Geometry will be moved       Beplot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       5       939       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         0       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit						-	
LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mest         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Beam         D       0       0       ©       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh P         LMAT       5       939       ©       Contour       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Edite         NAC       NAC       NAC       Plot-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       5       999       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       Element Edite         0       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Replot         MAT       0       0       ©       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         LMAT       5       939       ©       Contour       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Replot         MAT       0       0       ©       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         LMAT       5       939       ©       Contour       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Edite         NAC       NAC       NAC       Plot-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       5       999       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       Element Edite         0       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mest         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Image: Control of the same same same same same same same sam	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mest         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Image: Control of the same same same same same same same sam	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mest         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mest         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Beam         D       0       0       ©       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh P         LMAT       5       939       ©       Contour       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNOj 🖡	0 KFi	1.00 THICI				
LIPO 2 LMATO 2 Color Type Thickness Save Coordinate Constraint © Generated coordinates are movable © Generated coordinates are not movable Element Activity NAC NDAC 0 0 0 0 LMAT 5 999 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	LTPO 2 LMATO 2	LIPO 2 LMATO 2 Color Type Thickness Save Coordinate Constraint © Generated coordinates are movable © Generated coordinates are not movable Element Activity NAC NDAC 0 0 LMAT 5 939 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	LIPO 2 LMATO 2 Color Type Thickness Save Coordinate Constraint © Generated coordinates are movable © Generated coordinates are not movable Element Activity NAC NDAC 0 0 LMAT 5 939 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	LTPO 2 LMATO 2	LIPO 2 LMATO 2 Color Type Thickness Save Coordinate Constraint © Generated coordinates are movable © Generated coordinates are not movable Element Activity NAC NDAC 0 0 0 0 LMAT 5 999 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	LIPO 2 LMATO 2 Color Type Thickness Save Coordinate Constraint © Generated coordinates are movable © Generated coordinates are not movable Element Activity NAC NDAC 0 0 0 0 LMAT 5 999 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	LIPO 2 LMATO 2 Color Type Thickness Save Coordinate Constraint © Generated coordinates are movable © Generated coordinates are not movable Element Activity NAC NDAC 0 0 0 0 LMAT 5 999 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1	-				lide	Update
Coordinate Constraint	Coordinate Constraint     Generated coordinates are movable     Cordinates are movable     Constraint     Generated coordinates are not movable     Deformed Shape     Deformed Shape     Deformed Shape     Contour     Reference Line     Dy 0.00     Close     Exit	Coordinate Constraint     Generated coordinates are movable     Cordinates are movable     Constraint     Generated coordinates are not movable     Deformed Shape     Deformed Shape     Deformed Shape     Contour     Reference Line     Dy 0.00     Close     Exit	Coordinate Constraint     Generated coordinates are movable     Cordinates are movable     Constraint     Generated coordinates are not movable     Deformed Shape     Deformed Shape     Deformed Shape     Contour     Reference Line     Dy 0.00     Close     Exit	Coordinate Constraint	Coordinate Constraint	Coordinate Constraint	Coordinate Constraint	1					hickness	
• Generated coordinates are movable           • Base Mest             • Belement Activity           • PLOT-2D Plot           • Translation             • NAC           • NDAC           • Mesh           • Frincipal Stress           • Translation           Replot             • 0           • O           • O           • Deformed Shape           • X and Y direction           • Segment Ed             • D           • O           • Truss           • Dx           • Dx           • Dx           • Close             • D           • O           • Reference Line           • Dy           • O           • Exit	• Generated coordinates are movable           • Base Mest             • Belement Activity           • PLOT-2D Plot           • Translation             • NAC           • NAC           • Mesh           • Geometry will be moved         by distance Dx and Dy         in X and Y direction           Beam           • Contour           • Dx           • Segment Edit             • D         • O         • O         • O	• Generated coordinates are movable           • Base Mest             • Belement Activity           • PLOT-2D Plot           • Translation             • NAC           • NAC           • Mesh           • Geometry will be moved         by distance Dx and Dy         in X and Y direction           Beam           • Contour           • Dx           • Segment Edit             • D         • O         • O         • O	• Generated coordinates are movable           • Base Mest             • Belement Activity           • PLOT-2D Plot           • Translation             • NAC           • NAC           • Mesh           • Geometry will be moved         by distance Dx and Dy         in X and Y direction           Beam           • Contour           • Dx           • Segment Edit             • D         • O         • O         • O	• Generated coordinates are movable           • Base Mest             • Belement Activity           • PLOT-2D Plot           • Translation             • NAC           • NAC           • Mesh           • Geometry will be moved         by distance Dx and Dy         in X and Y direction           Beam           • Contour           • Dx           • Segment Edit             • D         • O         • O         • O	• Generated coordinates are movable           • Base Mest             • Belement Activity           • PLOT-2D Plot           • Translation             • NAC           • NAC           • Mesh           • Geometry will be moved         by distance Dx and Dy         in X and Y direction           Replot             • 0         • 0         • 0           • Deformed Shape           Dx           0.00             LMAT           • 999           • Truss           Dx           0.00             • 0           • 0           • Reference Line           Dy           0.00	• Generated coordinates are movable           • Base Mest             • Belement Activity           • PLOT-2D Plot           • Translation             • NAC           • NAC           • Mesh           • Geometry will be moved         by distance Dx and Dy         in X and Y direction           Replot             • 0         • 0         • 0           • Deformed Shape           Dx           0.00             LMAT           • 999           • Truss           Dx           0.00             • 0           • 0           • Reference Line           Dy           0.00	• Generated coordinates are movable           • Base Mest             • Belement Activity           • PLOT-2D Plot           • Translation             • NAC           • NDAC           • Mesh           • Frincipal Stress           • Translation           Replot             • 0           • O           • O           • Deformed Shape           • X and Y direction           • Segment Ed             • D           • O           • Truss           • Dx           • Dx           • Dx           • Close             • D           • O           • Reference Line           • Dy           • O           • Exit	Coordinate	Constraint					
NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replat       0     0     0     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Edit       LMAT     5     999     Truss     Dx     0.00     Else       0     0     Econtour     Dy     0.00     Else	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replot       LMAT     0     0     0     0     0       LMAT     5     999     7 russ     Dx     0.00       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replot       LMAT     0     0     0     0     0       LMAT     5     999     7 russ     Dx     0.00       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replot       LMAT     0     0     0     0     0       LMAT     5     999     7 russ     Dx     0.00       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replot       LMAT     0     0     0     0     0       LMAT     5     999     7 russ     Dx     0.00       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replot       LMAT     0     0     0     0     0       LMAT     5     999     7 russ     Dx     0.00       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replot       LMAT     0     0     0     0     0       LMAT     5     999     7 russ     Dx     0.00       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0       0     0     0     0     0     0	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replat       0     0     0     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Edit       LMAT     5     999     Truss     Dx     0.00     Else       0     0     Econtour     Dy     0.00     Else	Generation	ed coordinates are n	movable 🛛 Gen	erated coordi	nates are not mov	able	Base Mest
LMAT         5         999         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh P           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Exit	LMAT         5         999         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh P           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close         Exit	LMAT         5         999         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh P           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close         Exit	LMAT         5         999         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh P           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Exit	LMAT         5         999         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh P           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close         Exit	LMAT         5         999         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh P           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close         Exit	LMAT         5         999         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh P           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close         Exit	LMAT         5         999         Truss         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh P           0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close         Exit		AC NDAC	☐ Mesh ☐ Principal St	ress	Geometry wil by distance [	)x and Dy	Group Edito
								LMAT	5 999 0 0	Truss	Line			Close
Figure 5.74 Group dialog for steel pipe	Figure 5.74 Group dialog for steel pipe	Figure 5.74 Group dialog for steel pipe	Figure 5.74 Group dialog for steel pipe	Figure 5.74 Group dialog for steel pipe	Figure 5.74 Group dialog for steel pipe	Figure 5.74 Group dialog for steel pipe	Figure 5.74 Group dialog for steel pipe							
									Figure	5.74 Gro	oup dia	log for ste	eel pipe	

## 5.4.3.3 Lift

Embankment lifts are placed through four steps as shown in Figure 5.67. Table 5.22 lists key parameters of these groups

Group	Name	MTYPE	Element	MATNO	Seg.		nning bint		ding bint	IEND
				/ NAC / NDAC		х	Y	х	Y	
					1	-5	1	5	1	2
6	Lift-1	3	Cont	4 / 6 / 999	2	5	1	5	2	2
					3	5	2	-5	2	2
					4	-5	2	-5	1	2
					1	-5	2	5	2	2
7	Lift-2	3	Cont	5 / 7 / 999	2	5	2	5	4	2
					3	5	4	-5	4	2
					4	-5	4	-5	2	2
					1	-5	4	5	4	2
8	Lift-3	3	Cont	6 / 8 / 999	2	5	4	5	6	2
					3	5	6	-5	6	2
					4	-5	6	-5	4	2
					1	-5	6	5	6	2
9	Lift-4	3	Cont	7 / 9 / 999	2	5	6	5	7	2
					3	5	7	-5	7	2
					4	-5	7	-5	6	2

Table 5.22 Key parameters for lift

Group Mesh Example

MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Numb         3: Assign new material number within closed loop          MATNO       4       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       4       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       6       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Segment Edition         MATNO       9       9       Deformed Shape       in X and Y direction       Segment Edition	Group No       6       >       Title       Lift 1       Edit Group         MTYPE and Material Parameter       3. Assign new material number within closed loop       Image: Closed Coordinate Coordinate Coordinate Coordinate Coordinate Coordinates are movable       MTYPE       Image: Closed Coordinates Coordinates are not movable       Image: Closed Coordinates Coordinates are not movable       Image: Closed Coordinates Coordinates are not movable         Coordinate Constraint       0       0       0       Frincipal Stress       Image: Closed Coordinate Coordinate Coordinates Coordinates Coordinates Coordinate Coordinate Coordinate Coordinate Coordinates Coordi				
MTYPE and Material Parameter         3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       4       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       4       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       6       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description       1-> 2         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       6       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Edit         MATNO       6       939       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh F         LMAT       0       0       0       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       Element Edit         MATNO       0       0       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       Element Edit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         3: Assign new material number within closed loop         MATNO       4       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       4       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THIC       0.10       Description       1-> 2         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Edit         MATNO       6       939       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh F         LMAT       0       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Element Edit         0       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Element Edit		Lift 1		Edit Group
MATNO       4       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       6       939       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Element Constraint       Segment Ed         Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh F         LMAT       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNO       4       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Edit         MATNO       6       939       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh F         LMAT       0       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MTYPE and Material Parameter		Sł	iow Numb
MATNDi       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi         ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Plot-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       6       939       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh         LMAT       0       0       Element Constraint       Dx       0.00       Element Edit         MATNO       6       939       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Element Edit         MATNO       0       0       Element Constraint       Element Edit       Dx       0.00       Element Edit         MATNO       0       0       Element Constraint       Element Edit       Dx       0.00       Element Edit         MATNO       0       0       Element Activity       Plot-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Discourt       0       0       Element Edit       Dx       0.00       Element Edit	MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       6       999       Deformed Shape       Dy distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Reference Line       Dy 0.00       Exit	· · ·			
LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       6       999       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh F         LMAT       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesi         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         MATNO       6       999       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh F         LMAT       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit				1-> 2
LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint	LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint				
Coordinate Constraint	Coordinate Constraint				Update
Generated coordinates are movable     Generated coordinates are not movable     Base Mest      Element Activity     NAC NDAC     Mesh     PLOT-2D Plot     Translation     Geometry will be moved     by distance Dx and Dy     in X and Y direction     Dx 0.00     F.E. Mesh     Dx 0.00     Close     Exit	Generated coordinates are movable     Generated coordinates are not movable     Base Mest      Element Activity     NAC NDAC     Mesh     PLOT-2D Plot     Translation     Geometry will be moved     by distance Dx and Dy     in X and Y direction     Dx 0.00     F.E. Mesh     Dx 0.00     Close     Exit	LIPO 2 LMATO 2			Save
NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replot       MATNO     6     939     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Ed Segment Ed       LMAT     0     0     Truss     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh F       0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Exit	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Replot       MATNO     6     939     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Ed Segment Ed       LMAT     0     0     Truss     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh F       0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Exit		C Generated coordinates are n	ot movable	lase Mesh
NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy       MATNO     6     939     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction       MATNO     6     939     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction       MATNO     0     0     Eeam     Dx     0.00       LMAT     0     0     Truss     Dx     0.00       0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy       MATNO     6     939     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction       MATNO     6     939     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction       MATNO     0     0     Eeam     Dx     0.00       LMAT     0     0     Truss     Dx     0.00       0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close	Element Activity PL01	-2D Plot Translati	on	Poplat
MATNO         6         999         □         Deformed Shape         in X and Y direction         Segment Ed           0         0         □         □         □         □         □         □         F.E. Mesh F           LMAT         0         0         □	MATNO         6         999         □         Deformed Shape         in X and Y direction         Segment Ed           0         0         □         □         □         □         □         □         F.E. Mesh F           LMAT         0         0         □		Groon		
LMAT 0 0 0 Truss Dx 0.00 F.E. Mesh F 0 0 0 F.E. Mesh F 0 0 0 F.E. Mesh F Dy 0.00 Exit	LMAT 0 0 0 Truss Dx 0.00 F.E. Mesh F 0 0 0 F.E. Mesh F 0 0 0 F.E. Mesh F Dy 0.00 Exit	MATNO 6 999 🗆 D	eformed Shape in X a	114 P 22	gment Edi
0     0     Image: Second and a sec	0     0     Image: Second and a sec		uss Dx	0.00 F.E	
Figure 5.75 Group dialog for first lift	Figure 5.75 Group dialog for first lift			0.00	
Figure 5.75 Group dialog for first lift	Figure 5.75 Group dialog for first lift				
Figure 5.75 Group dialog for first lift	Figure 5.75 Group dialog for first lift				
		Figure 5.7	5 Group dialog	for first lift	

5-71



Figure 5.76 shows finite element meshes generated from group meshes. Finite element meshes near buried pipe are shown in Figure 5.77.



## 5.5 Arch Warehouse

This example illustrates how to build group meshes for typical arch warehouse structure.

## 5.5.1 Overview

The cross section of this arch warehouse consists of soil layer, foundations, and arch frame as shown in Figure 5.78.

Construction sequence is listed in Table 5.23.



Figure 5.78 Schematic section of arch warehouse

Step	Description
1,2	In situ stress
3	Excavate trench & place foundation
4	Construct steel arch frame

Table 5.23 Construction sequence

## **5-74** Group Mesh Example

A total of 5 groups are used to model this arch warehouse as schematically shown in Figure 5.79: 1 for soil layer, 1 for above ground, 2 for foundations, and 1 for arch frame. Table 5.24 summarizes key parameters of groups.





Group	Name		MTYPE	NAC / NDAC	MAT <sub>OLD</sub> / MATNO / LTP / LMAT / IEND
1	Soil Layer		3	0 / 0	1/0/0/2
2	Above Ground		1	0 / 0	0/0/0/0/0
3	Left	MAT <sub>OLD</sub>		0/3	
	Foundation	MATNO	4	3 / 999	2 / 3 / 0 / 0 / 2
4	Right	MAT <sub>OLD</sub>		0/3	
	Foundation	MATNO	4	3 / 999	2 / 3 / 0 / 0 / 2
5	Arch Frame		2	4 / 999	0 / 0 / 2 / 1 / 2 (Checked Add new mesh)

Table 5.24 Group key parameters

Group Mesh Example 5-75



#### 5.5.3 Groups

Group meshes are divided into three parts:

- Soil layer and above ground
- Foundation
- Arch frame

It should be noted that the final finite element meshes are most influenced by group order and IEND.

### 5.5.3.1 Soil Layer and Above Ground

Above Ground represents upper block of base mesh which will vanish. Table 5.25 lists key parameters of these groups

Group	Name	MTYPE	Elem	MATNO	Seg.	Begir Poi		End Po	-	IEND
				/ NAC / NDAC		х	Y	х	Y	
					1	0	0	40	0	2
					2	40	0	40	10	2
1	Soil Layer	3	Cont	1/0/0	3	40	10	0	10	2
					4	0	10	0	0	2
					1	0	10	40	10	2
					2	40	10	40	25	2
2	Above Ground	1	Cont	0/0/0	3	40	25	0	25	2
					4	0	25	0	10	2

Table 5.25 Key parameters for soil layer and above ground

Group Mesh Example 5-77

Group Identity Group No 1 <> Title Soil Laye		Edit Group
MTYPE and Material Parameter		Show Numb
3 Assign new material number within closed loop		-
MATNO         1         KF         1.00         MATold           MATNOI         0         KFi         1.00         THICI		Cription 1-> 2
	Add new mesh	
LTPi 2 LMATi 1 LTPo 2 LMATo 2	Color Type Thic	Update Runess Sauce
e e		Save
Coordinate Constraint      Generated coordinates are movable     Generated coordinates are movable	nerated coordinates are not movable	e Base Mes
Element Activity PLOT-2D Plot NAC NDAC F Mesh	Translation Geometry will be	Replot
0 0 EBeam	Dx 0.00	F.E. Mesh P
0 0 Contour	Dy 0.00	Close
0 0 Reference	Line	Exit
0         0         □	tress by distance Dx Shape in X and Y direc Dx 0.00 Dv 0.00	and Dy Group E frion Segment F.E. Mes Clos Exit

# 5-78 Group Mesh Example

	MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Number         1: Generate lines & remove elements within closed loop       Image: Constraint         MATNO 1       KF       1.00         MATNO 0       KF       1.00         LTP       LMAT       Image: Color         LTP       LMAT       Image: Color         LTP       LMAT       Color         LTP       LMAT       Color         Coordinate Constraint       Coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Generated coordinates are not movable         NAC       NAC       Mesh       Principal Stress         Image: Deformed Shape       Beam       Translation       FLE. Mesh Plot         Image: Deformed Line       Dx       0.00       FLE. Mesh Plot         Image: Deformed Line       Dy       0.00       FLE. Mesh Plot         Image: Deformed Line       Dx       0.00       FLE. Mesh Plot         Image: Deformed Line       Dy       0.00       Exit <th>MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Number         1: Generate lines &amp; remove elements within closed loop       Image: Constraint in the image: Color Type Thickness         MATNO 1       KF       1.00         MATNO 0       KFi       1.00         LTP       LMAT       Image: Color Type Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation         Replot       Good       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape         LMAT       0       0       Deformed Line       Dy         UMAT       0       0       Element Activity       F.E. Mesh Plut         MAT       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dy       0.00         MAT       0       0       Deformed Line       Dy       0.00       Exit</th> <th>MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Number         1: Generate lines &amp; remove elements within closed loop       Image: Constraint         MATNO       1       KF         1: 00       KFi       1.00         MATNO       0       KFi         1: 00       KFi       1.00         LTP       0       LMAT         0       Color       Type         1: TPo       2       LMATo         2: LMATo       2       Color         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation         Replot       0       0       Generated coordinates are not movable         Deformed Shape       Beam       Translation       Replot         0: 0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         0: 0       0       Contour       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         0: 0       0       0       Exit       Exit       Exit</th> <th>Group Group Identity</th> <th></th>	MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Number         1: Generate lines & remove elements within closed loop       Image: Constraint in the image: Color Type Thickness         MATNO 1       KF       1.00         MATNO 0       KFi       1.00         LTP       LMAT       Image: Color Type Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation         Replot       Good       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape         LMAT       0       0       Deformed Line       Dy         UMAT       0       0       Element Activity       F.E. Mesh Plut         MAT       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dy       0.00         MAT       0       0       Deformed Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Number         1: Generate lines & remove elements within closed loop       Image: Constraint         MATNO       1       KF         1: 00       KFi       1.00         MATNO       0       KFi         1: 00       KFi       1.00         LTP       0       LMAT         0       Color       Type         1: TPo       2       LMATo         2: LMATo       2       Color         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation         Replot       0       0       Generated coordinates are not movable         Deformed Shape       Beam       Translation       Replot         0: 0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         0: 0       0       Contour       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         0: 0       0       0       Exit       Exit       Exit	Group Group Identity	
MTYPE and Material Parameter         1: Generate lines & remove elements within closed loop         MATNO       1       KF         1: 0       MATOId       3         MATNO       1       KF         1: 0       KFi       1.00         MATNO       0       KFi         LTP       0       LMAT         0       Condinate Constraint       Color         • Generated coordinates are movable       Cenerated coordinates are not movable         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation         NAC       NAC       NAC         0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx         0       0       Contour       Dx       0.00         0       0       Reference Line       Dx       0.00	MTYPE and Material Parameter         1: Generate lines & remove elements within closed loop         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Editor         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plot         LMAT       0       0       Costour       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plot         0       0       0       0       Exit       Exit       Exit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         1: Generate lines & remove elements within closed loop         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Group Editor       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape         Dasam       0       0       Deformed Line       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       0       Exit       Exit	MTYPE and Material Parameter         1: Generate lines & remove elements within closed loop         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KF       1.00       THIC       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Ø       0       O       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       Ø       0       Contour       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plot         Ø       Ø       O       O       Exit       Exit	Group No 2 C Title Above Ground	
MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Update         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Save         Coordinate Constraint       •       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Beplot         MATNO       0       0       Deformed Shape       Beam         Deformed Shape       Beam       Truss       Contour       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       •       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       ©       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         NAC       NAC       NAC       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         LMAT       0       0       ©       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP;       2       LMAT;       1       Line Options       Update         LTP;       2       LMATo;       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Mesh       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Entrus       Dx       0.00       Exit	MATNO       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNO       0       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description       Inside         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Editor         NAC       NDAC       0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Base Mesh         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Contour       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         0       0       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       Exit		Show Number
MATNDI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide         LTP       2       LMAT       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMAT       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       Contraintes are movable       Cenerated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         O       0       0       Deformed Shape       Beam       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         LMAT       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	MATNOI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATI       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Instalation       Replot       Group Editor         NAC       NDAC       Principal Stress       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         LMAT       0       0       Instalation       Replot       Element Activity       Element Activity       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot       Dx       O.00       E.E. Mesh Plot       Dy       0.00       E.Xit       Exit	MATNO;       0       KFi       1.00       THIC;       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP;       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness         Coordinate Constraint       Coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Math       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plic         Dy       0.00       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       Exit	MATNDi       0       KFi       1.00       THICi       0.10       Description         LTP       0       LMAT       0       Add new mesh       Hide       Update         LTP       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Editor         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       E.M. Mesh         0       0       0       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plot         0       0       0       Exit       Exit       Exit       Exit		
LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLDT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Editor         NAC       NAC       Deformed Shape       Beam       Dx       0.00       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       0       Contour       Dx       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       Principal Stress       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot       Group Editor         NAC       NAC       DAC       Photopal Stress       Data and Py       in X and Y direction         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       Reference Line       Dx       0.00       Exit	LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Line Options       Update         LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       ©       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       Photoclast Stress       Deformed Shape       Base         Data       Deformed Shape       Data       Data       F.E. Mesh Plot         Data       0       0       Contour       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         Data       Deformed Line       Data       Data       Data       Element Activity       Element Activity       Element Activity       Segment Editor         Data       Data       Data       Data       Data       Data       Element Activity       Segment Editor         Data       Data       Data       Data       Data       Data       Element Activity       Segment Editor         Data       Data       Data       Data       Data       Data       Data       Element Activity       Segment Editor         Data       Data       Data       Data       Dat		cut inside
LTP0       2       LMAT0       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       • Generated coordinates are movable       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         • Generated coordinates are movable       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         Group Editor       0       0       Principal Stress       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         LMAT       0       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	LTPo       2       LMATO       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint       ©       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       Element Editor         LMAT       0       0       Element Line       Element Line       Element Editor       Element Editor         LMAT       0       0       Element Line       Element Editor       Element Editor         LMAT       0       0       Element Line       Element Editor       Element Editor         Dy       0.00       Exit       Exit       Exit       Element Editor	LIFe 2 LMATo 2 Color Type Thickness Save Coordinate Constraint Generated coordinates are movable Generated coordinates are not movable Base Mesh Element Activity NDAC 0 0 0 0 0 0 LMAT 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	LTPo       2       LMATo       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Save         Coordinate Constraint	LTP 0 LMAT 0 Add new mesh Hide	
Coordinate Constraint              • Generated coordinates are movable             • Generated coordinates are not movable             • Generated coordinates are not movable             • Generated coordinates are not movable             • Inastation             • Generated coordinates are not movable             • Inastation             • Generated coordinates are not movable             • Generated coordinates are not movable             • Generated coordinates are not movable             • Inastation             • Generated coordinates are not movable             • Inastation             • Generated coordinates are not movable             • Inastation             • Generated coordinates are not movable             • PLOT-2D Plot             • Mesh             • Plot-2D Plot             • Mesh             • Principal Stress             • Deformed Shape             • Beem             • Truss             • Contour             • Reference Line             • O             • O	Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction         NAC       NDAC       Principal Stress       Segment Editor         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00         Contour       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	Coordinate Constraint          • Generated coordinates are movable           Base Mesh             • Generated coordinates are movable           Base Mesh             Element Activity           PLOT-2D Plot           Translation             NAC         NDAC           PLOT-2D Plot           Translation           Replot             D         O           O           Principal Stress           Deformed Shape           Base           Besem             LMAT           O           O           Truss           Dx           Dx           Dx           Dx           Elexit	Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are movable       Base Mesh         Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation         NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction         D       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Transs       Dy       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         Dy       0.00       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit		Update
Image: Construction of the second	Image: Construct of the second sec	Image: Second state and s	Image: Construction of the second	LIPO 2 LMAIO 2 Color Type Thickness	Save
Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved       Group Editor         0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Segment Editor         0       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved       Group Editor         0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Segment Editor         0       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         0       0       Mesh       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Segment Edite         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       Segment Edite         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dy       0.00       E.E. Mesh Plot         0       0       0       Reference Line       Dy       0.00       Exit	Element Activity       PLOT-2D Plot       Translation       Replot         NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved       Group Editor         0       0       Deformed Shape       Deformed Shape       Segment Editor         0       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00         LMAT       0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit		Base Mesh
NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Heplot       0     0     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Editor       0     0     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh Plot       0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     Reference Line     Exit	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy     Group Editor       0     0     0     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Editor       0     0     0     Eam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh Plot       LMAT     0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     Reference Line     Exit     Exit	NAC       NDAC       Mesh       Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction       Heplot         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       in X and Y direction       Segment Editor         0       0       0       Deformed Shape       Dx       0.00       F.E. Mesh Plot         LMAT       0       0       Truss       Dx       0.00       Close         0       0       Contour       Dy       0.00       Exit	NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Heplot       0     0     Deformed Shape     in X and Y direction     Segment Editor       0     0     Beam     Dx     0.00     F.E. Mesh Plot       LMAT     0     0     Contour     Dy     0.00     Close       0     0     Reference Line     Exit     Exit		
0         0	0     0 <td>Image: Segment Edit     Image: Segment Edit       Image: Segment Edit     Image: Segment Edit       Imag</td> <td>0         0         0         0         0         0         Segment Editor           0         0         0         0         0         0         Segment Editor           LMAT         0         0         0         0         0         F.E. Mesh Plot           0         0         0         0         0         0         Close           0         0         0         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Exit</td> <td>NAC NDAC I Mesh Geometry will be moved</td> <td></td>	Image: Segment Edit     Image: Segment Edit       Imag	0         0         0         0         0         0         Segment Editor           0         0         0         0         0         0         Segment Editor           LMAT         0         0         0         0         0         F.E. Mesh Plot           0         0         0         0         0         0         Close           0         0         0         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Exit	NAC NDAC I Mesh Geometry will be moved	
LMAT         0         0         0         Beam         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh Plot           LMAT         0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         0         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Exit	LMAT         0         0         0         0         0         F.E. Mesh Plot           0         0         0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         0         Reference Line         Dy         0.00         Exit	0         0         F         Beam         Dx         0.00         F.E. Mesh Pic           LMAT         0         0         Truss         Dy         0.00         Close           0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         Exit	LMAT         0         0         0         0         0         F.E. Mesh Plot           LMAT         0         0         0         0         Contour         Dy         0.00         F.E. Mesh Plot           0         0         0         0         F.E. Mesh Plot         Exit         Exit		
LMAT 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	LMAT 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	LMAT 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	LMAT 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
0     0     Reference Line     Dy     0.00	0     0     Reference Line     Dy     0.00	0 0 Exit	0     0     Reference Line     Dy     0.00		
Figure 5.83 Group dialog for above ground	Figure 5.83 Group dialog for above ground	Figure 5.83 Group dialog for above ground	Figure 5.83 Group dialog for above ground		
				Figure 5.83 Group dialog for above gro	und

## 5.5.3.2 Foundation

Each foundation group includes both in situ soils and concrete block such that in situ soils are replaced by concrete block when foundation is built. Table 5.26 lists key parameters of these groups.

Group	Na	me	NAC / NDAC	MTYPE	Seg.	Begir Poi	-	End Poi	-	IEND
				Elem		х	Y	х	Y	
					1	8	8	12	8	2
3	Left	MAT <sub>OLD</sub> =2	0/3	4	2	12	8	12	10	2
	Foundation			Cont	3	12	10	8	10	2
		MATNO=3	3 / 999		4	8	10	8	8	2
					1	28	8	32	8	2
4	Right	MAT <sub>OLD</sub> =2	0/3	4	2	32	8	32	10	2
	Foundation			Cont	3	32	10	28	10	2
		MATNO=3	3 / 999		4	28	10	28	8	2

Table 5.26 Key parameters for foundation

# **5-80** Group Mesh Example

MTYPE and Material Parameter     Sh       4: Same as MTYPE = 3 but keep old & add new materials     Image: Constraint of the second se	Edit Grou now Numl
MTYPE and Material Parameter         4: Same as MTYPE = 3 but keep old & add new materials         MATNO       3         KF       1.00         MATold       2	iow Num
MATNO 3 KF 1.00 MATold 2 MTYPE	_
MATNOj         0         KFi         1.00         THICi         0.10         Description           LTP         0         LMAT         0         Add new mesh         Hide           LTPi         2         LMATi         1         Line Options	<b>1 and 2</b> Update Save
Coordinate Constraint	
Generated coordinates are movable     Generated coordinates are not movable	Base Me:
MATNO 3 999 Deformed Shape in X and Y direction Se	Replot roup Edi gment Edi E. Mesh I Close Exit

### 5.5.3.3 Arch Frame

Arch Frame is the only structure in the upper block of base mesh since the Above Ground group generates void space. Table 5.27 lists key parameters of this group.

6					Element	t Activity
Group	Name	MTYPE	Element	LTP / LMAT	NAC	NDAC
5	Arch Frame	2	Beam	2 / 1	4	999

				Line Se	gment				Arc Se	egment				
Gro	up	Seg	Begir	n. Pt.	Endir	ng Pt.	Orig	jin		Radius	& Angle		NDIV	IEND
			х	Y	х	Y	X <sub>o</sub>	Yo	R <sub>x</sub>	R <sub>Y</sub>	$\Theta_{\mathrm{b}}$	Θ <sub>e</sub>		
		1	30	10	30	15							5	2
5		2					20	15	10	5	0	180	20	2
		3	10	15	10	10							5	2

Table 5.27Key parameters for arch frame

# **5-82** Group Mesh Example

Group Identity- Group No       5       >       THe       Arch Frame       Edit Gr         MTYPE and Material Parameter       Show Na       Show Na       Show Na         2 Generate Ines       Image: Show Na       Image: Show Na       Image: Show Na         MATND       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Show Na         MATND       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Show Na         MATND       KF       1.00       MATold       Image: Show Na         LTP       LMAT       Image: Show Na       Image: Show Na         LTP       LMAT       Image: Show Na       Image: Show Na         LTP       LMAT       Image: Show Na       Image: Show Na         LTP       LMAT       Image: Show mesh       Hide         LTP       LMAT       Image: Show mesh       Hide         LTP       LMAT       Image: Show mesh       Hide         LTP       LMAT       Image: Show mesh       Hide       Upda         LTP       LMAT       Image: Show mesh       Hide       Upda         Coordinate Constraint       Image: Show mesh       Show mesh       Base Ma         Image: Show mesh       Coordinates are not movable       Base Ma </th
MTYPE and Material Parameter         2. Generate lines         MATND       1         KF       1.00         MATND       0         KF       1.00         MATND       0         KF       1.00         MATND       0         KF       1.00         TP       2         MAT       1         V       Add new mesh         Hide       Upda         LTP       2         LMAT       1         V       Add new mesh         LTP       2         LMAT       1         V       Add new mesh         LTP       2         LMAT       2         Color       Type         Thickness       Saw         Coordinate Constraint       Generated coordinates are not movable         Base M       Base M
MATND       1       KF       1.00       MATold       3       MTYPE         MATNDI       0       KFi       1.00       THICI       0.10       Description         LTP       2       LMAT       1       IV       Add new mesh       Hide       Upda         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       IV       Add new mesh       Hide       Upda         LTPi       2       LMATi       1       Ive Options       Saw         Coordinate Constraint       2       Color       Type       Thickness       Saw         Generated coordinates are movable       C Generated coordinates are not movable       Base M
Coordinate Constraint      Generated coordinates are movable     Generated coordinates are not movable     Base M
Element Activity     PLOT-2D Plot     Translation     Repl       NAC     NDAC     Mesh     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Geometry will be moved by distance Dx and Dy in X and Y direction     Segment       LMAT     0     0     Francisation     Repl       0     0     Francisation     Segment       0     0     Francisation     Difference       0     0     Francisation     Segment       0     0     Francisation     Difference       0     0     Francisation     Difference



## 5.6 Finite Element Mesh Modification

This example illustrates how to modify existing finite element meshes using Mesh Generator.

#### 5.6.1 Overview

When you open input file, Mesh Generator reads the extension of the input file name and it assumes that the input file is the finite element mesh file if the extension is .Mes.

Editing finite element meshes has three parts: Nodal Boundary, Nodal Coordinate and Element Material. These editing modes can be accessed from Mesh menu in PLOT-2D as shown in Figure 5.87.



Figure 5.87 Menu for editing finite element mesh

It should be noted that once you edited the finite element meshes, modified finite element mesh is saved as MeshFile.Mes in the current working directory. The original input mesh file is not changed.

Figure 5.88 shows existing finite element mesh with six layers of natural soils. The top layer of this existing mesh is to be replaced by sand embankment with reduced width as schematically shown in Figure 5.89.

This modification involves following three works:

- Change top surface nodal coordinates
- Change top surface nodal boundaries
- Change top layer element materials

Group Mesh Example 5



5-85

<b>5.6.2 Change Top Surface Nodal Coordinates</b> Click Nodal Coordinate from the Mesh menu, then Edit Coordinate dialog in Figure 5.90 is displayed.
Select Coordinate Method and Click Select Node   Coordinate By   Image: Mouse Pickup   Image: Mouse P
Figure 5.90 Edit coordinate dialog For this example, Snap to Half of Grid in Figure 5.91 is the most convenient method for Mouse Pickup.
Mouse Snap Method         C Screen Resolution       C Whole Number (0000)         C Snap to Node       C 1 after Decimal Pt. (0000.0)         C Snap to Grid       C 2 after Decimal Pt. (0000.00)         Image: Snap to Half of Grid       C 3 after Decimal Pt. (0000.000)         Image: Snap to Half of Grid       C 4 after Decimal Pt. (0000.0000)         Image: Snap to Entity Line End Point / Arc Origin         Image: DK       Cancel
Figure 5.91 Mouse snap method

#### Group Mesh Example



#### 5-87

## **5-88** Group Mesh Example



#### Group Mesh Example 5-89





Change the boundary codes as in Figure 5.100 so that the top left node can be free to move in both horizontal and vertical directions and then click Apply Code button. Figure 5.100 Select Node By Mouse Right Click Modified boundary code Node Number By Enter Node Nofor top left node € Mouse Pickup C Enter Node No 1 New Boundary Code-= 0 Free to move in specified direction. = 1 Fixed in specified direction. Apply Code Cancel In the same way, select the top right node, modify boundary codes, and click Apply Code. Since all boundary codes are modified, click Finish button in Figure 5.101. Figure 5.101 Select Node By Mouse Right Click Modified boundary code Node Number By-----Enter Node Nofor top right node Mouse Pickup C Enter Node No 43 New Boundary Code- 
 ISX
 ISY
 IFX
 IFY
 IRZ
 IEX
 IEY

 0
 0
 1
 1
 1
 1
 1
 1
 = 0 Free to move in specified direction. = 1 Fixed in specified direction. Undo Finish Cancel

Click General View from the View menu. Select Skeleton Boundary Code in General View Options dialog as shown in Figure 5.102 and then click OK button. Modified skeleton boundary codes are shown in Figure 5.103.

Figure 5.102

General view for skeleton boundary code



Figure 5.103 Modified skeleton boundary code plot





Figure 5.106 Modified material number for element 1	Select Element By Mouse Right Click         Element Number By       Element No         Mouse Pickup       1         Enter Element No       1         New Material Parameter       1         MATNo       KF       TBJWL         2       0       1       0.00000         KS = 0:Solid, > 0:Joint Face No, -1:Detonation       KF = 0:Fluid, TBJWL: Det. Time for KS=-1         Apply       Cancel
Repeat the same procedure for th Once finished, click Finish button	e other elements on the top layer. in Figure 5.107.
	Select Element By Mouse Right Click




## 6.1 Single Element

The main objective of this first example is to show the step by step procedure to create block mesh.

This example is to build single cube element in Figure 6.1 by using block mesh generator. This single element is subjected to undrained uniaxial strain loading.

This example involves following seven main steps:

- 1. Access block mesh generator
- 2. Set work plane
- 3. Build cube entity
- 4. Build hexahedron block
- 5. Edit block boundary code
- 6. View skeleton boundary code
- 7. Plot finite element mesh



Figure 6.1 Single element in uniaxial strain condition



Figure 6.2 Accessing block mesh generator

#### Step 2: Set Work Plane

Prebuilt Work Plane is displayed on drawing board along with Work Plane Editor dialog. Modify NDx and Wx in Figure 6.3 and click Update.

ame Play			
ane  Plar	ne (X:Y)		
Reset Initial Global	Coordinate Layout -		
¥ 1	→x z→	× z	z×x
None C Fro	ont C Side	C Plan	C Isometric
Reset Base Work	Plane Local Coordina	ite	
None C (x,	$y$ $\mathbf{C}$ $(z, y)$ $\mathbf{C}$	(z, x) C Man	ual Specify
Franslate / Rotate	Work Plane		
ranslate n	y'	z'	
lo.	0.	0.	Draw New
Rotate: Deg. 0.	0.	0.	Origin
Rotate: Order 1	2	3	-
Grid Dimensions ar	nd Divisions		
IQ ND×		Wx	Wy
0 2	2.	2	2.
> List	Hide Plane	Descrip	otion Option
date Entity	Add Plane	Delete I	Plane Exit

<ul><li>Step 3: Build Cube Entity</li><li>1. Click Entity button in Figure 6.3.</li><li>2. Entity Editor dialog is displayed as in Figure 6.4.</li></ul>
Entities on Work Plane 1         Entity Number 1 (Line Entity )         Name       Line Entity )         Name       Line Segment         Line Thickness       Line Type         C Thin C Thick       Image: Solid C Dash         C Show Image: Solid C Dash       C Show Image: Hide         C Green Image: Blue C Red C Grey C Black       Image: Coordinate         Image: Solid C Dash       Image: C Global         Image: Solid C Dash
Figure 6.4 Entity editor 3. Click Add button in Figure 6.4. 4. Select Cube entity and click OK button in Figure 6.5.
Add Entity 3 Select Entity Type C Line C Arc C Cube C Ellipsoid C Cylinder C Copy Existing Entity Entity No : 1 OK Cancel
Figure 6.5 Entity type selection

Entity 3 on Work Plane 1
1. Select Reference       3. Enter Origin         Local $xo' = 0$ .         2. Select Method $xo' = 0$ . $\bigcirc$ Mouse Pickup $zo' = 0$ . $\bigcirc$ Enter xo', yo', zo' $\square$ New Drawing         4. Enter Dimensions $x = 1$ $y$ $y = 1$ $z = 1$ $z = 1$ $r = 1$ $r = 1$
5. Draw Cube Entity Finish Cancel Local coordinates depend on current work plane. Click Finish button once you finished an entity.
Figure 6.6 Cube entity





13. Click F 14. Select	inish in Figure 6.7. inish in Figure 6.6. Global for Reference Coordinate in Figure 6.11. eset To Global and then Exit buttons in Figure 6.11.
	Entitles on Work Plane 1         Entity Number 3 (Cube Entity )         Name       Cube Entity (New)         Line Thickness       Line Type         Ine Thickness       Line Type         Ine Thin O Thick       Ime Solid O Dash         Ine Color       Ime Color         Ime Color       Reference Coordinate         Ime Color       Local Ime Color         Ime Color       Cocal Ime Color
	< > List Show Entity No Reset To Global Update Edit Add Delete Exit
	Figure 6.11 Entity editor





Block Mesh Example



6-11

#### 6-12 Block Mesh Example



Block	Mesh	Example	6-13
-------	------	---------	------



## **6-14** Block Mesh Example

		Editor	
Title Single Elemen	L L		
Block No 1 [Hexahe	dran Block ]		
Name Hexahedron B	llock		Hide Block
- Interpolation Coordinate	System (ICOORD)		
1. Rectangular	C 2. Spherical	C 3. Cylindrical	
Coordinate Modification	(IMODE)		
🏵 0. Do not modify	C 1. Modify coord	linate using node M28 as o	ign
- Interpolation Scheme (IL	AG)		
0. Serendipity	C 1. Lagrangian		
1.	ing cylinder axis M28-M2	arc shape over 180 degre 9 0 (M30) Oth	er cylinder axis M28-M3
MATNO NDX	NDY NDZ	KS KF	
1 1	1 1	0 0	
Mid Node AlphaX Reset 0.	Alpha Y Alpha Z 0. 0.	Nt1 Mat1 Nt2 Mat2	Nt3 Mat3 Nt4 Mate
Reset 0.			
List	Show Index	Show F. E. Mesh	Edit Boundary

### Step 5: Edit Block Boundary Code

- 1. Click Edit Boundary in Figure 6.22.
- 2. Set the boundary codes as shown in Figure 6.23.
- 3. Click IBTYPE button to see description of boundary type in Fig. 6.24.
- 4. Click Update and then OK buttons.

			Bo	oundary	Code				x
Boundary (	Codes for	Block	No 1-						_
IBTYPE	Skelet ISX	ion DOF ISY		Pore I IFX	Fluid DC IFY	)F IFZ			
1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
6	1	0	1	1	1	1			
	1 ee to mor	1 ve in sp	1 ecified d		1 or DOF	1	l for DOF = IRZ=1	1	
Update		Add	Del	lete			OK	Cancel	1

Figure 6.23 Boundary code editor



Ш	Legend Number Format	Numbers & Current Mesh File -
	C Exponential (e)  C Exponential (e)	C None
	Continuum Element Outline	C Node Number C Element Number
	C White C Blue C Red C Grey @ Black	C Node and Element Number
	Beam Element Outline	Skeleton Boundary Code
	C Green C Blue @ Red C Grey C Black	C Fluid Boundary Code C Rotation Boundary Code
	Truss Element Outline	C Slip Boundary Code
	Green ⊂ Blue ⊂ Red ⊂ Grey ⊂ Black	C Material Number
	Joint Element Outline	Material and Node Number     X Coordinate
	⊂ White ⊂ Blue ⊂ Red ⊂ Grey @ Black	C Y Coordinate
	Shell Element Outline	C Z Coordinate
	⊂ White ● Blue ⊂ Red ⊂ Grey ⊂ Black	C Current Mesh File Name
	Node No	Element Number Range
	C Green C Blue C Red C Grey @ Black	Minimum Maximum
	Boundary Code	1 100000
	⊂ Green IP Blue ⊂ Red ⊂ Grey ⊂ Black	Node Number Range
	Element No. / Material No	Minimum Maximum
	⊂ Green ⊂ Blue @ Red ⊂ Grey ⊂ Black	
	Index No	Mark Nodal Points
	C Green C Blue @ Red C Grev C Black	
	Color on Clip Plene	Min and Max Values
	Cool of cip Fine     O Default C Yellow / Red C Blue C Grey / Green	Add XYZ axes
		Reset Al View Options
	Show At Right Mouse Button Click	C Yes I No
	Show Unreferenced Nodes: Not Connected to Elements	
	<ul> <li>Show Inteleranced Nodes: Not Connected to Flaments</li> </ul>	





# 6.2 Cube Foundation

This example illustrates how to build block mesh for cube foundation. Cube foundation has the dimensions of  $100 \times 100 \times 100$  units with all roller boundaries except free on top surface.

This example has the following two parts:

#### Part 1: Creating Cube Foundation (Figure 6.30)

- Access block mesh generator (New)
- Set work plane
- Build hexahedron block
- Edit block boundary
- Set global boundary
- View skeleton boundary code
- Plot finite element mesh

#### Part 2: Modifying Cube Foundation (Figure 6.31)

- Access block mesh generator (Open)
- Modify element generation parameters
- Plot finite element mesh

# 6-20 Block Mesh Example



## 6.2.1 Part 1: Creating Cube Foundation

Part 1 consists of the following seven main steps:

- 1. Access block mesh generator (New)
- 2. Set work plane
- 3. Build hexahedron block
- 4. Edit block boundary
- 5. Set global boundary
- 6. View skeleton boundary code
- 7. Plot finite element mesh

#### Step 1: Access Block Mesh Generator (New)

Access Block Mesh Generator by selecting the following menu items in SMAP (Figure 6.2):

 $\mathsf{Run} \to \mathsf{Mesh} \; \mathsf{Generator} \to \mathsf{Block} \; \mathsf{Mesh} \to \mathsf{New}$ 

#### Step 2: Set Work Plane

Prebuilt Work Plane is displayed on drawing board along with Work Plane Editor dialog. Modify NDx and Wx in Figure 6.32 and click Update button.

Name []	Plane (2001)	1		
- Reset Initial Ok	ibal Coordin	ndia Layout -		
	ť		1	1
@ Nove C	Front	C See	C Ber	C horate
Renet Base Wi	ok Plane La	ocal Coordinate		
@ Now C	test of	Ly CI	cal C Mars	of Specify
Translate / Rot	ate Work P	tane		
	1	ý		
Translate []		0	0.	Dian
Rolate Dep		0	0.	Origin
Rutate Order	1	2	3	-
Grid Dimension	and Divisi			
	(Da	NDy	We	W
0	2	2	200.	200.
-	_			-

Figure 6.32 Work plane editor

#### Step 3: Build Hexahedron Block

Follow the same procedure as in Step 4 in the first example.

- 1. Click Axis toolbar as shown in Figure 6.9.
- 2. Click Block Editor toolbar in Figure 6.12.
- 3. Select Hexa for block type and click OK in Figure 6.13.
- 4. Click Draw Index Number in Figure 6.14.
- 5. Coordinates on Work Plane dialog is displayed as in Figure 6.15.

#### **Index Numbers on Front Surface**

- 6. Translate work plane as in Figure 6.33 and click Update button.
- 7. Click the points for index numbers on front surface as in Fig. 6.34.

#### **Index Numbers on Back Surface**

8. Translate work plane as in Figure 6.35 and click Update button.

9. Click the points for index numbers on back surface as in Figure 6.36.

Now, the geometry of hexahedron block is completed.

- 10. Click Finish in Figure 6.20.
- 11. Click Finish in Figure 6.14.
- 12. Modify Title and Material & Element Generation Parameters in Block Editor dialog as shown in Figure 6.37.

Block Mesh Example 6-23





lesh Exa	ample	6-25
	lesh Exa	lesh Example

	Block Editor	
Title Cube Foundation		
Block No 1 [Hexahedron B	[lement]	
Name Hexahedron Block		Hide Block
Interpolation Coordinate Syste	m (ICOORD)	
I. Rectangular C	2. Spherical C 3. Cylindrical	
Coordinate Modification (IMOE		
	<ol> <li>Modify coordinate using node M28 as</li> </ol>	s orign
Interpolation Scheme (ILAG) -     O. Serendipity	1. Lagrangian	
Reference Node Numbers	ative value means arc shape over 180 deg	trees, in sobere or culinder
		)ther cylinder axis M28-M3
Material and Element Generat	on Parameters	
MATNO NDX ND'	Y NDZ KS KF	-
	na Y Alpha Z Nt1 Mat1 Nt2 Ma	t2 Nt3 Mat3 Nt4 Mat
	0. 0 0 0	
Reset 0. 0.		
Reset 0. 0.	Show Index Show F.F. Mesh	Edit Boundary
	Show Index Show F. E. Mesh Add Block Delete Block	Edit Boundary Save Exit



Figure 6.39 Boundary type for hexa block





Figure 6.42 Skeleton boundary codes on drawing board





lick Iodif lick	<b>Block Editor toolbar in Figure 6.12.</b> Y Alpha X, Alpha Y, Alpha Z as in Figure 6.46. Reset. Save.
	Block Editor
	Title Cube Foundation Block No 1 [Hexahedron Element]
	Name Hexahedron Block Hide Block
	Interpolation Coordinate System (ICOORD)     C 1. Rectangular     C 2. Spherical     C 3. Cylindrical
	Coordinate Modification (IMODE)     O     O. Do not modify     O     1. Modify coordinate based on rectangular grid
	Interpolation Scheme (ILAG)
	Reference Node Numbers         0       (M28) Origin. Negative value means arc shape over 180 degrees in sphere or cylinder         0       (M29) Defining cylinder axis M28-M29       0         0       (M30) Other cylinder axis M28-M30
	- Material and Element Generation Parameters
	MATNO NDX NDY NDZ KS KF
	Mid Node         Alpha X         Alpha Y         Alpha Z         Nt1         Mat1         Nt2         Mat2         Nt3         Mat3         Nt4         Mat4           Reset         0.3         0.3         0.3         0
	List     Show Index     Show F. E. Mesh     Edit Boundary       Edit Coordinate     Add Block     Delete Block     Save     Exit
	Figure 6.46 Block editor

#### 6-32 Block Mesh Example



- 6. Click Axis toolbar in Figure 6.9.
- 7. Block mesh is shown in Figure 6.47.



Figure 6.47 Block mesh on drawing board





## Step 1: Access Block Mesh Generator (New)

Access Block Mesh Generator by selecting the following menu items in SMAP (Figure 6.2):

 $\mathsf{Run} \to \mathsf{Mesh}\;\mathsf{Generator} \to \mathsf{Block}\;\mathsf{Mesh} \to \mathsf{New}$ 

## Step 2: Set Work Plane

1. Select Work Plane No 4 and set parameters for Grid Dimension and Division as shown in Figure 6.50.

Name	Plane [X:	Y)		
- Reset Initia	I Global Coord	inate Layout -		
	Ý L.x	z 🚽	ž	z
None	C Front	C Side	C Plan	C Isometric
- Reset Base	Work Plane	Local Coordina	te	
None	C (x, y)	C (z, y) C	(z, x) C Mar	ual Specify
- Translate /	Rotate Work			
Translate	× 0.	- <u>/</u>		Draw
Rotate: Deg	0.	0.	0.	- New Origin
Rotate: Ord	er 1	2	3	•
- Grid Dimen	sions and Divi	sions		
NQ	NDx	NDy	Wx	Wy
0	10	10	10.	10.
	List	Hide Plane	Descr	iption Option
Update E	Entity	Add Plane	Delete	Plane Exit




<ol> <li>Type in dimensions of arc entity as shown in Figure 6.55.</li> <li>Click Draw Arc Entity.</li> </ol>
Entity 3 on Work Plane 4
1. Select Reference3. Enter Origin $Local$ $xo' = 0$ $yo' = 0$ $yo' = 0$ $c$ Mouse Pickup $v' = 0$ $c$ Enter $xo', yo', zo'$ $w$ New Drawing4. Enter Dimensions $Rx = 10$ $Py = 10$ $Qb = 18$ $Qe = 90$ $Qe = 90$ For $Qb = Qe$ , straight line from $R = Rx$ to $R = Ry$ $Rx$ and $Ry$ represent radial distance at $Q = Qb$ .5. Draw Arc EntityFinishCancelLocal coordinates depend on current work plane.Click Finish button once you finished an entity.
Figure 6.55 Arc entity 6. Figure 6.56 shows Coordinates on Work Plane dialog.
Coordinates on Work Plane         Point Number 1       Drawing Mode         x' = 0.0000e+00       © Single Point         y' = 0.0000e+00       Info         z' = 0.0000e+00       Info         Elick Point Snap       © Half Grid         © Half Grid       C Tenth Grid         © Ent. Point       C Ent. Face         © Block Node       C
Figure 6.56 Coordinates on work plane

Block Mesh Example 6



## 6-40 Block Mesh Example

10. C 11. C	lick Finish in Figure 6.56. lick Finish in Figure 6.55. lick Global for Reference Coordinate in Figure 6.59. lick Reset To Global.
	Entities on Work Plane 4         Entity Number 3 (Arc Entity )         Name         Arc Entity (on YZ)         Line Thickness         Line Type         Line Thickness         Line Type         Line Thick         Solid         Dash         Show         Hide         Line Color         Green         Blue         Reference Coordinate         C         List         Show Entity No         Reset To Global         Update         Edit       Add
	Figure 6.59 Entity editor

## Arc Entity on XZ plane

Follow the same procedure as for Arc Entity on YZ plane.

- 1. Click Add in Entity Editor dialog in Figure 6.59.
- 2. Select Arc in Entity Type Selection dialog in Figure 6.54.
- 3. Click OK.
- 4. Type in dimensions of arc entity as shown in Figure 6.60.
- 5. Click Draw Arc Entity.
- 6. Coordinates on Work Plane dialog in Figure 6.56 is shown.

1. Select Reference Local 2. Select Method C Mouse Pickup C Enter xo', yo', zo' 4. Enter Dimensions Rx OB Ry	3. Enter Origin xo' = 0. yo' = 0. zo' = 0. New Drawing Rx = 10 Ry = 10 Ry = 10
For Qb = Qe, straight line fro Rx and Ry represent radial of 5. Draw Arc Entity Local coordinates depend	distance at Q = Qb.
Click Finish button once y	

### 6-42 Block Mesh Example



9. 10. 11. 12.	Click Click	Finish in Figure 6.56. Finish in Figure 6.60. Global for Reference Coordinate in Figure 6.63. Reset To Global and then Exit buttons in Figure 6.63.
		Entities on Work Plane 4         Entity Number 4 (Arc Entity)         Name         Arc Entity (on X2)         Line Thickness         Line Thickness         Line Thick         Solid         Dash         Efference Coordinate         Green         Blue         Reference Coordinate         List         Show Entity No         Reset To Global         Update         Edit         Add
		Figure 6.63 Entity editor







### **6-46** Block Mesh Example



Block Mesh Example 6-47



### 6-48 Block Mesh Example



	Block	Editor	
Title Hemispl	nerical Shell		
Block No 1 [Q	uad Block ]		
Name Quad B	ock		Hide Block
└── Interpolation Coor	dinate System (ICOORD)		
C 1. Rectangu	ar 🔍 2. Spherical	C 3. Cylindrical	
Coordinate Modifie	cation (IMODE)		
🖲 0. Do not mo	odify C 1. Modify coord	linate based on rectangular	grid
<ul> <li>Interpolation Sche</li> <li>0. Serendipit</li> </ul>		O 2. Surface Secto	r Define Sector
	Numbers Origin. Negative value means Defining cylinder axis M10-M1		es in sphere or cylinder er cylinder axis M10-M12
Material and Elem MATNO 1 Mid Node Alph	8	Nt1 Mat1 Nt2 Mat2	Nt3 Mat3 Nt4 Mat4
Reset 0.	0.	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0
		Show F. E. Mesh	Edit Boundary
Edit Coordina	te Add Block	Delete Block	Save Exit

## Step 5: Edit Block Boundary Code

- 1. Click Edit Boundary in Figure 6.73.
- 2. Set the boundary codes as shown in Figure 6.74.
- 3. Click IBTYPE button to see description of boundary type in Fig. 6.75.
- 4. Click Update and then OK buttons.
- 5. Click Save in Figure 6.73 and type in file name as EX3.

Boundary C	Sodes to	r Block.	No 1			
	Skeleton DOF		Rolat	ional D C	F	
BTYPE	ISK	1\$Y	152	IFDC	IRY'	IRZ.
1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	1	D	1	0	1
4	1	0	D	a	1	1
IBTYPE		ISY		IRK	IRY 0	IRZ
Note: Fre	e to nic	we in sp	ecilied direction furl	DOF = 0. Fired for DOF 5-1 IRD0IRY-IR2-0		1.

Figure 6.74 Boundary code editor





#### 6-52 Block Mesh Example





- 4. Follow the same procedure to plot boundary codes as in Step 6.
- 5. Skeleton and rotation boundary codes are shown in Figures 6.80 and 6.81, respectively.



Figure 6.80 Skeleton boundary codes



## 6.4 Horseshoe Tunnel

This example illustrates how to build block mesh for horseshoe tunnel with reinforced concrete lining as schematically shown in Figure 6.82.

This example involves following eight main steps:

- 1. Access block mesh generator
- 2. Set work plane
- 3. Build entities
- 4. Add work plane
- 5. Build blocks
- 6. Set global boundary
- 7. View selected material
- 8. Plot finite element mesh



#### Step 1: Access Block Mesh Generator (New)

Access Block Mesh Generator by selecting the following menu items in SMAP (Figure 6.2):

 $\mathsf{Run} \to \mathsf{Mesh} \; \mathsf{Generator} \to \mathsf{Block} \; \mathsf{Mesh} \to \mathsf{New}$ 

#### Step 2: Set Work Plane

- 1. Select Work Plane No 4 as shown in Figure 6.83.
- 2. Select Isometric for Reset Initial Global Coordinate Layout.
- 3. Set parameters for Grid Dimensions and Divisions.
- 4. Click Description to see layout of NQ = 8 in Figure 6.84.
- 5. Click Update.
- 6. Figure 6.85 shows isometric view of work plane.

Name	Plane (X:	YI		-
Repet Initial	Global Coord	inate Layout -		
	¥ •×	z +	ž	z ×
C None	C Fronk	C Side	C Plan	@ Isometric
Translate / Translate Rotate: Deg	Rotate Work	Plane y 0.	2' 0.	Draw New Origin
	0.	_	_	
Rotate: Orde	1	2	3	·
Grid Dimens NQ 8	ions and Divi NDx 10	NDy 10	Wx  500	Wy [500
		Hide Plane Add Plane	Descrip	





```
6-57
```

#### **Step 3: Build Entities**

Following five entities are used to make it easier to build blocks

- Cylinder entity for Upper Core
- Cube entity for Lower Core
- Cylinder entity for Around Upper Core
- Cube entity for Around Lower Core
- Cube entity for Outer Boundary

#### **Upper Core by Cylinder Entity**

- 1. Click Entity in Figure 6.83.
- 2. Click Add in Entity Editor dialog in Figure 6.88.
- 3. Click Cylinder in Figure 6.86 and click OK.
- 4. Set the geometric parameters as in Figure 6.87.
- 5. Click Draw Cylinder Entity and then click Finish.
- 6. Set option parameters as in Figure 6.88 and click Reset To Global.
- 7. Cylinder entity for upper core is shown in Figure 6.89.



Figure 6.86 Entity type selection

#### **Other Entities**

8. Follow the same procedure as for upper core.

5.92
5.95
5.98
5.101

Block Mesh Example 6-59	Block	Mesh	Example	6-59
-------------------------	-------	------	---------	------

	Entity 3 on Work Plane 4
	1. Select Reference       3. Enter Origin         2. Select Method $w' = 0$ .
l	Click Finish button once you finished an entity.
Figur	e 6.87 Cylinder entity for upper core
	Entities on Work Plane 4



lock Mesh Example 🛛 🤇
-----------------------

Entity 4 on Work	Plane 4
<ul> <li>Select Reference         <ul> <li>Local</li> </ul> </li> <li>Select Method         <ul> <li>Mouse Pickup</li> <li>Enter xo', yo', zo'</li> </ul> </li> <li>Enter Dimensions         <ul> <li>Y</li> <li>Ly</li> <li>X</li> </ul> </li> <li>At z = Lz, Lx and Ly are so</li> <li>Draw Cube Entity         <ul> <li>Local coordinates depending to the provide the provided to the provided</li></ul></li></ul>	Finish Cancel
	entity for lower co
Line Color	C Dash C Fishilty Reference Coordinate

## Figure 6.91 Entity editor





Block Mesh	n Example 🛛 🧯
------------	---------------

Figure	Entity 5 on Work Plane 4         1. Select Reference         Local         2. Select Method         C Mouse Pickup         • Enter xo', yo', zo'         • New Drawing         4. Enter Dimensions         V         V         Py         Ns < 0. Rx and Ry are scaled by factor [Ns] at z = Lz         Ns < 0. Rx and Ry are scaled by factor [Ns] at z = Lz         Ns = 0. All 1:1st Quadrant 51:L 52:R 53:T 54:B         5. Draw Cylinder Entity       Finish         Local coordinates depend on current work plane.         Click Finish button once you finished an entity.
	Entitles on Work Plane 4
	Figure 6.94 Entity editor



Block Mesh	Example
------------	---------

Figure 6.96	Entity 6 on Work Plane 4         1. Select Reference         Local         2. Select Method         w' = 0.         y' = /200         z' = 0.         y' = /200         z' = 0.         y' = /200         z' = 0.         w' = 0.         y' = /200         z' = 0.         w' = 200         z' = 0.         y = /200         z' = 0.         y = /200         z' = 0.         y = /200         z' = 100         y = 100         z = 100         y = 100         z = 100         y = 100         z = 100
	Thin       Thick       Image: Solid       Dash       Image: Show       Hide         c Color       Image: Show       Reference Coordinate       Image: Coordinat       Image: Coordinate
	Figure 6.97 Entity editor



Block Mesh Example 6-6
------------------------

	Entity 7 on Work Plane 4
	1. Select Reference         Local         2. Select Method         Mouse Pickup         Enter xo', yo', zo'         New Drawing         4. Enter Dimensions         V         Lx = $500$ Ly = $1000$ Lz = $100$ r = $1$ .         At z = Lz, Lx and Ly are scaled by factor r
Figure	5. Draw Cube Entity Finish Cancel Local coordinates depend on current work plane. Click Finish button once you finished an entity.
	Entities on Work Plane 4         Entity Number         Name         Cube 3 (Duter Boundary)         Line Thickness         C Thin C Thick         © Solid C Dash         © Show C Hide         Line Color         C Green C Blue C Red C Grey © Black         C J         List       Show Entity No         Reset To Global         Update       Edit
	Figure 6.100 Entity editor





#### Step 4: Add Work Plane

At Step 2, we set Work Plane No 4 which represents back surface. At Step 3, we built 5 entities on this Work Plane No 4.

Here, we want to add new Work Plane No 5 in the following way:

- Copy Work Plane No 4 along with entities on it.
- Add this copied one as new Work Plane No 5.
- Modify such that it represents front surface.

Once we have this new Work Plane No 5, it will be much easier to build blocks since front and back surfaces of work planes can be accessed simply by one click of Back or Next button on Coordinates on Work Plane dialog in Figure 6.103.

Perform the following four steps:

- 1. Select Work Plane No 4 in Work Plane Editor dialog in Figure 6.83
- 2. Click Add Plane button in Figure 6.83
- 3. Modify Name and Translation as in Figure 6.104
- 4. Click Update in Figure 6.104

Index Number 1	Drawing Mode
x'= 3.7500e+02	C Single Point
y'= 1.0000e+02	Continuous
z' = 0.0000e+00	Info Finish
Click Point Snap	
C Half Grid C Full G	rid 🛛 🔿 Tenth Grid
📀 Ent. Point 🔿 Ent. F	ace 🔿 Block Nod
Select Work Plane	< > List

Figure 6.103 Coordinates on work plane

Work Plane No5NamePlane (X: Y) Front SurfaceReset Initial Global Coordinate Layout $y$ $y$ $z$ </th
Plane (x, y)       Y       <
Y       Y
Reset Base Work Plane Local Coordinate
Reset Base Work Plane Local Coordinate $\bigcirc$ None $\bigcirc$ (x, y) $\bigcirc$ (z, y) $\bigcirc$ (z, x) $\bigcirc$ Manual       Specify         Translate / Rotate Work Plane       y'       z'       Translate       0.       0.       Draw         New       Desired       Draw       New       New       New
None C (x, y) C (z, y) C (z, x) C Manual Specify      Translate / Rotate Work Plane     x' y' z'      Translate 0.     0.     100.     Draw     New
Translate 0. 0. 100. Draw New
Rotate: Order 1 2 3
Grid Dimensions and Divisions       NQ     NDx       ND     Vx       8     10         10     500.
List     Show Plane     Description     Opt       Update     Entity     Add Plane     Delete Plane     Ex

### **Step 5: Build Blocks**

Fourteen blocks are used to model the geometry of horseshoe tunnel as shown in Figures 6.105 and 6.106.

- 8 blocks for surrounding medium
- 2 blocks for tunnel core
- 4 blocks for tunnel lining as shell elements



Figure 6.105 Block numbers for surrounding medium


















<ul> <li>Now, the geometry of the first hexahedron block is completed.</li> <li>14. Click Finish in Figure 6.103 and then click Finish in Figure 6.112.</li> <li>15. Modify Title, Block Name and Material &amp; Element Generation Parameters in Block Editor as shown in Figure 6.115.</li> <li>16. Click Reset button.</li> </ul>
Block Editor
Title Horseshoe Tunnel
Block No 1 [Hexahedron Block ]
Name Top-1 Hide Block
Interpolation Coordinate System (ICOORD)
C 1. Rectangular C 2. Spherical (@ 3. Cylindrical
Coordinate Modification (IMODE)
Interpolation Scheme (ILAG) © 0. Serendipity C 1. Lagrangian
Beference Node Numbers           9         (M28) Origin. Negative value means arc shape over 180 degrees in sphere or cylinder           10         (M29) Defining cylinder axis M28-M29
Material and Element Generation Parameters
MATND NDX NDY NDZ KS KF
Initial Stress         Initia Stress         Initial Stress         Initial
List         Show Index         Show F. E. Mesh         Edit Boundary           Edit Coordinate         Add Block         Delete Block         Save         Exit
Figure 6.115 Block No 1







## **Building Other Blocks**

18. Follow the same procedure as for Block No 1.

Block No 2	(Side-1):	Figures 6.117 - 6.118
Block No 3	(Side-2):	Figures 6.119 - 6.120
Block No 4	(Bottom-1):	Figures 6.121 - 6.122
Block No 5	(Top-2):	Figures 6.123 - 6.124
Block No 6	(Side-3):	Figures 6.125 - 6.126
Block No 7	(Side-4):	Figures 6.127 - 6.128
Block No 8	(Bottom-2):	Figures 6.129 - 6.130
Block No 9	(Core-1):	Figures 6.131 - 6.132
Block No 10	(Core-2):	Figures 6.133 - 6.134
Block No 11	(Liner-1):	Figures 6.135 - 6.136
Block No 12	(Liner-2):	Figures 6.137 - 6.138
Block No 13	(Liner-3):	Figures 6.139 - 6.140
Block No 14	(Liner-4):	Figures 6.141 - 6.142





	Block B	Editor			
Title Horseshoe Tun	nel				
Block No 2 [Hexahedr	on Block. )			. 120	
Name Side-1				Hide	Block
Interpolation Coordinate S	ystem (ICOORD)				
C 1. Rectangular	C 2. Spherical	(* 3. Cyli	ndrical		
Coordinate Modification (III	MODE)				
0. Do not modify	C 1. Modify coordi	nate based on r	ectangular	grid	
Interpolation Scheme (ILA					
0. Screndipity	<ol> <li>Lagrangian</li> </ol>				
Reference Node Numbers					
1	Negative value means cylinder axis M28-M25				
130		, lou ,	,	,	
Material and Element Gan	eration Parameters				
Material and clement den			KF		
MATND NDX	NDY NDZ				
MATNO NDX 1. 5	9 3	0	1	NI2 M-12	NUL MADE
MATND NDX 1. 5 Mid Node Alpha X		0 Nt1 Mat1	1	Nt3 Mat3	Nt4 Mat4
MATND NDX 1. 5 Mid Node Alpha X	9 3 Alpha Y Alpha Z	0 Nt1 Mat1	1 Nt2 Mat2		
MATND NDX 1. 5 Mid Node Alpha X	9 3 Alpha Y Alpha Z	0 Nt1 Mat1	1 Nt2 Mat2 0 0		0 0





	Block Editor
Title Horseshoe Tunnel	
Block No 3 [Hexahedron Block ] -	
Name Side-2	Hide Block
Interpolation Coordinate System (ICDO	DRD)
I. Rectangular ○ 2. Sp	oherical C 3. Cylindrical
Coordinate Modification (IMODE)	N
Interpolation Scheme (ILAG)	odily coordinate using node M28 as orign
0. Serendipity     1. La	grangian
0 (M29) Defining cylinder axi Material and Element Generation Para	iis M28-M29 0 (M30) Other cylinder axis M28-M
MATNO NDX NDY 1. 5 9	NDZ KS KF 3 0 1
Mid Node AlphaX AlphaY Reset 0. 0.4	AlphaZ Nt1 Mat1 Nt2 Mat2 Nt3 Mat3 Nt4 M 0. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
C List Show	Index Show F. E. Mesh Edit Boundary





Block Editor	
Tille Horseshoe Tunnel	
Block No 4 [Hexahedron Block ]	
Name Bottom-1 Hide Blo	ock 🛛
Interpolation Coordinate System (ICOORD)	
I. Rectangular C 2. Spherical C 3. Cylindrical	
Coordinate Modification (IMODE)	
Interpolation Scheme (ILAG)	
D         (M28) Origin. Negative value means arc shape over 180 degrees in sphere or cy           0         (M29) Defining cylinder axis M28-M29         0         (M30) Other cylinder axis M28-M29	
Material and Element Generation Parameters	
MATNO NDX NDY NDZ KS KF 1. 5 9 3 0 1	
	4 Mat4
	dary
< > List Show Index Show F. E. Mesh Edit Bound	





Title Horseshoe Tunnel	
Block No 5 [Hexahedion Block ]	
Name Top-2	Block
Interpolation Coordinate System (ICODRD)	
1. Rectangular     C 2. Spherical     C 3. Cylindrical	
Coordinate Modification (IMODE)	
O. Serendipity     O. 1. Lagrangian Reference Node Numbers     (M28) Origin. Negative value means arc shape over 180 degrees in sphere o	x cylinder
Reference Node Numbers	
Reference Node Numbers       0     (M28) Drigin. Negative value means arc shape over 180 degrees in sphere or       0     (M29) Defining cylinder axis M28-M29       0     (M30) Other cylinder axis       Material and Element Generation Parameters       MATNO     NDX       NDY     NDZ	
Reference Node Numbers         0       (M28) Drigin. Negative value means arc shape over 180 degrees in sphere of [0]         (M29) Defining cylinder axis M28-M29       0       (M30) Other cylinder axis         Material and Element Generation Parameters	
Reference Node Numbers         0       (M28) Drigin. Negative value means arc shape over 180 degrees in sphere of [0]         (M29) Defining cylinder axis M28-M29       0       (M30) Other cylinder axis         Material and Element Generation Parameters	s M28-M30

**6-89** 



Block Editor	2
Title Horseshoe Tunnel	
Block No 6 [Hexahedron Block ]	
Name Side-3 Hide Blo	ock.
Interpolation Coordinate System (ICOORD)	
1. Rectangular     C 2. Spherical     C 3. Cylindrical	
Coordinate Modification (IMDDE)	
O. Serendipity     O. 1. Lagrangian  Reference Node Numbers      O     (M28) Origin. Negative value means arc shape over 190 degrees in sphere or o     O     (M29) Defining cylinder axis M28·M29     O     (M30) Other cylinder axis M	
Material and Element Generation Parameters	
MATNO NDX NDY NDZ KS KF	
	14 Mat4
Reset 0. 0.4 0. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
List Show Index Show F. E. Mesh Edit Bound	dary





## **6-92** Block Mesh Example

			Block I	Editor			
Title H	orseshoe T	unnel					
Block No		dron Block	]				
Name Si	de-4					Hide	Block
Interpolation							
I. Rec	tangular	C 2 5	Spherical	C 3. C	ylindrical		
Coordinate N		· · · · ·				201	
			Modify coord	inate using no	de M28 as o	ign	
Interpolation © 0. Servery		AG)	Lagrangian				
Reference I	Node Numbe	NS					
1-				arc shape ov			
0	(M29) Defini	ng cylinder a	axis M28-M2	9 0	(M30) Oth	er cylinder ax	s M28-M3
Material and	Element Ge	eneration Pa	nameters				
MATNO	NDX	NDY	NDZ	KS	KF		
1.	5	8	3	0	1	NIO 14-10	
Mid Node Reset	0.	Alpha Y 0.4	Alpha Z 0.		Nt2 Mat2	Nt3 Mat3	
		- 61-1	v Index	Show F	E. Mesh	Edit Bo	undary
$\langle \rangle$	List	Show	4 IIIUev	01101111			





	Block	Editor			
Title Horseshoe T	unnel				
Block No 8 [Hexah	edion Block. ]				
Name Bottom-2				Hide	Block
Interpolation Coordinate	e System (ICOORD)				
1. Rectangular	C 2. Spherical	C 3 0	ylindrical		
Coordinate Modification					
	C 1. Modify coord	finate using no	de M28 as o	ign	
Interpolation Scheme (I	C 1. Lagrangian				
0 (M28) Origin 0 (M29) Defin	ning cylinder axis M28-M2	9 0	(M30) Oth	er cylinder axi	s M28-M3
Material and Element G	ieneration Parameters —				
MATNO NDX	NDY NDZ	KS	KF 1		
Mid Node AlphaX	AlphaY AlphaZ			Nt3 Mat3	Nt4 Mat4
Reset 0.	0.4 0.	0 0	0	0 0	0 0
< > List	Show Index	Show F.	E. Mesh	Edit Bo	undary
	Add Block		Block	Save	Exit





	Block Editor
Title	Horseshoe Tunnel
Block N	o 9 [Hexahedron Block ]
Name	Core-1 Hide Block
Interpola	ition Coordinate System (ICOORD)
● 1. F	Rectangular C 2. Spherical C 3. Cylindrical
Coordina	ate Modification (IMODE)
● 0.	Do not modify O 1. Modify coordinate using node M28 as orign
	Serendipity
Material	and Element Generation Parameters
MATNO 2.	) NDX NDY NDZ KS KF 5 5 3 0 1
Mid Nor Reset	de Alpha X Alpha Y Alpha Z Nt1 Mat1 Nt2 Mat2 Nt3 Mat3 Nt4 Mat4
	List Show Index Show F. E. Mesh Edit Boundary Coordinate Add Block Delete Block Save Exit





## **6-98** Block Mesh Example

	DIOCK	ditor	
Title Horseshoe	Tunnel		
Block No 10 [Hex	ahedron Block ]		
Name Core-2			Hide Block
	ate System (ICOORD)		
1. Rectangular	C 2. Spherical	C 3. Cylindrical	
<ul> <li>Coordinate Modificati</li> <li>O. Do not modifi</li> </ul>		nate using node M28 as o	rign
0 (M29) De	gin. Negative value means fining cylinder axis M28-M25		
Material and Element	Generation Parameters — NDY NDZ	KS KF	
2. 5	5 3		
Mid Node Alpha X Reset 0.	Alpha Y Alpha Z	Nt1 Mat1 Nt2 Mat2	Nt3 Mat3 Nt4 Mat4
< > List	Show Index	Show F. E. Mesh Delete Block	Edit Boundary Save Exit
Edit Coordinate	Add Block	Delete Block	





	ck Editor
Title Horseshoe Tunnel	
Block No 11 [Quad Block ]	
Name Liner-1	Hide Block
Interpolation Coordinate System (ICOORD) —	
● 1. Rectangular C 2. Spherical	C 3. Cylindrical
Coordinate Modification (IMODE)	
● 0. Do not modify C 1. Modify co	ordinate using node M10 as orign
Interpolation Scheme (ILAG)	
● 0. Serendipity     ○ 1. Lagrangia	an C 2. Surface Sector Define Sector
0 (M10) Origin. Negative value me 0 (M11) Defining cylinder axis M10-	ans arc shape over 180 degrees in sphere or cylinder M11 0 (M12) Other cylinder axis M10-M12
Material and Element Generation Parameters	
MATNO NDX NDY	
3.  5  3 Mid Node Alpha× AlphaY	Nt1 Mat1 Nt2 Mat2 Nt3 Mat3 Nt4 Mat4
Reset 0. 0.	
< > List Show Index	Show F. E. Mesh Edit Boundary





6-101

Block	k Editor
Tille Horseshoe Tunnel	
Block No 12 [Quad Block ]	
Name Liner-2	Hide Block
Interpolation Coordinate System (ICOORD)	
I. Rectangular C 2. Spherical	C 3. Cylindrical
Coordinate Modification (IMODE)	
O. Do not modify     O. 1. Modify coordinates     O. 1. Modify coordinates     O. 2. Coordinates     O	rdinate using node M10 as orign
Interpolation Scheme (ILAG)	1. (290.853.51) (23.67) (2 <u>.2.2.</u>
0. Serendipity     1. Lagrangian     1	C 2. Surface Sector Define Sector
Reference Node Numbers	
-	ns arc shape over 180 degrees in sphere or cylinde 111 0 (M12) Other cylinder axis M10-M1
0 (M11) Defining cylinder axis M10-M	
Material and Element Generation Parameters -	
MATNO NDX NDY	
3 5 3	
Mid Node AlphaX AlphaY Reset 0. 0.	Nt1 Mat1 Nt2 Mat2 Nt3 Mat3 Nt4 Ma 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	, <u>1.</u> 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
< > List Show Index	Show F. E. Mesh Edit Boundary
Edit Coordinate Add Block	Delete Block Save Exit





**6-103** 

	Block I	Editor	
Title Horseshoe Tu	nnel		
Block No 13 [Quad B	lock]		
Name Liner-3			Hide Block
Interpolation Coordinate	System (ICOORD)		
1. Rectangular	C 2. Spherical	C 3. Cylindrical	
Coordinate Modification (	IMODE)		
O. Do not modify	C 1. Modify coord	inate using node M10 as or	ign
Interpolation Scheme (IL © 0. Serendipity	1990 - La La La La Constana de Carlos de C	C 2. Surface Sector	Define Sector
1.		aic shape over 180 degree 1 0 (M12) Othe	is in sphere or cylinder ir cylinder axis M10-M1
Material and Element Ge	neration Parameters —		
MATNO NDX	NDY 3		
3. 5 Mid Node AlphaX	Alpha Y	Nt1 Mat1 Nt2 Mat2	N/3 Ma/3 NM Mat
Reset 0.	0.		
	Charry Index	Chan E C Mark	Cel Denster
	Show Index	Show F. E. Mesh	Edit Boundary
Edit Coordinate	Add Block	Delete Block	Save Exit



**6-105** 

	Block E	ditor	
Title Horseshoe Tunnel			
Block No 14 [ Quad Block ]			
Name Liner-4			Hide Block
Interpolation Coordinate System (	(COORD)		
I. Rectangular C 2	2. Spherical	C 3. Cylindrical	
Coordinate Modification (IMODE)			
🤨 0. Do not modify 🛛 C 1	. Medily coordin	nate using node M10 as o	rign
Interpolation Scheme (ILAG)	. Lagrangian	C 2. Surface Secto	Define Sector
0 (M10) Origin. Negativ 0 (M11) Defining cylind		arc shape over 180 degre	es in sphere or cylinde er cylinder axis M10-M
Material and Element Generation	Parameters		
MATNO NDX NDY 3. 5 3			
Mid Node Alpha X Alpha Y Reset 0. 0.	-	Nt1 Mat1 Nt2 Mat2 0 0 0 0	Nt3 Mat3 Nt4 Ma
< > List Sł	now Index	Show F. E. Mesh	Edit Boundary
Edit Coordinate A	dd Block	Delete Block	Save Exit

19. All blocks are listed as shown in Figure 6.143 by clicking List						
button in the Block Editor dialog. 20. Click OK.						
Existing Blocks						
Block Information						
Existing Blocks						
	Top-1					
	Side-1 Side-2					
	Side-2 Bottom-1					
	Top-2					
	Side-3					
	Side-4					
	Bottom-2					
Block No 9 : Hexa Visible	Core-1					
Block No 10 : Hexa Visible	Core-2					
Block No 11 : Quad Visible	Liner-l					
Block No 12 : Quad Visible						
	Liner-3					
Block No 14 : Quad Visible	Liner-4					
Selected Block						
Block No 1 : Hexa Visible '	Fop-1					
Show All Blocks Hide All Blocks OK Cancel						
Figure 6.143 Listing of all of t	he blocks					






Step 7: View Select 1. Select View → Mesh in F 2. Select Only Selected On 3. Click Number 3 in Availa 4. Click OK.	PLOT-3D menu. ne for Material Select	tion in Figure 6.147.
Element Type Continuum 80 Element Type Beam 0 Truss 0 Joint 0 Shell 16 Total Nodes 155 Material Color Sequential Repeating Boundary Outline Wire Frame Finite Element Mesh Show Only On Clip Plane Show Continuum data only on clip plane	Material Selection All Materials All Except Selected One C Only Selected One All Elements All Except Selected One Only Selected One Only Selected One Selected Elements From To O C C C O C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Continuum/Joint/Shell Color Available Selected 1. 2. 3. Click to select
Figure 6	.147 Mesh options	







Figure 6.150 Finite element mesh representing tunnel lining





## 6-116 Block Mesh Example



<ul><li>Step 3: Build Cube Entity</li><li>1. Click Entity in Figure 6.153.</li><li>2. Click Add in Entity Editor dialog in Figure 6.155.</li></ul>				
Entities on Work Plane 4				
Line Type Line Type Cine Visibility Show © Hide Line Color Green © Blue © Red © Grey © Black E Local © Global				
List     Show Entity No     Reset To Global       Update     Edit     Add     Delete     Exit				
Figure 6.155 Entity editor 3. Select Cube in Entity Type Selection dialog in Figure 6.156. 4. Click OK.				
Add Entity 3 Select Entity Type C Line C Arc C Cube C Ellipsoid C Cylinder C Copy Existing Entity Entity No : 1				
Figure 6.156 Entity type selection				

<ol> <li>Set geometric parameters of cube entity as shown in Figure 6.157.</li> <li>Click Draw Cube Entity.</li> <li>Click Finish.</li> </ol>				
	Work Plane 4			
Select Reference     Local     Select Method     Moure Pickup     Gr Enter rol. yol.	$p_0' = \boxed{-3}$ $p_0' = \boxed{-4}$ $z_0' = \boxed{0.}$			
- 4 Enter Dimensiona V	Lx= 6 Ly= 8 Lz= 5			
Al z = Lz, Lx and Ly	t = 1			
5. Draw Cube Er	Ry Finish Cancel			
	depend on current work plane.			
Lick Finish batter	once you finished an entity.			
Figure 6.1	57 Cube entity			
<ol> <li>8. Set parameters of cube entity as shown in Figure 6.158.</li> <li>9. Click Reset To Global and then click Exit.</li> </ol>				
Entities on Work Plane 4				
Entity Number 3 (Cube Entity )     Name     Cube Entity for Space Truss				
Line Thickness	Line Type Line Visibility			
Thin      Thick     Line Color	Solid C Dash     Show C Hide			
Circe Color Circen Circle Circ				
C > List	Show Entity No Reset To Global			
Update Edit	Add Delete Exit			
Figure 6.1	58 Entity editor			





#### Step 4: Add Work Plane

At Step 2, we set Work Plane No 4 which represents bottom surface. At Step 3, we built cube entity on this Work Plane No 4.

Here, we want to add new Work Plane No 5 in the following way:

- Copy Work Plane No 4 along with cube entity on it.
- Add this copied one as new Work Plane No 5.
- Modify such that it represents top surface.

Once we have this new Work Plane No 5, it will be much easier to build blocks since top and bottom surfaces of work planes can be accessed simply by one click of Back or Next button on Coordinates on Work Plane dialog in Figure 6.160.

Perform the following four steps:

- 1. Select Work Plane No 4 in Work Plane Editor dialog in Figure 6.153
- 2. Click Add Plane button in Figure 6.153
- 3. Modify Name and Translation as in Figure 6.161
- 4. Click Update in Figure 6.161

Index Number 1	Drawing Mode	
x' = 3.7500e+02	C Single Point	
y'= 1.0000e+02	Continuous	
z' = 0.0000e+00	Info Finisł	
Click Point Snap		
C Half Grid C Full G	rid 🛛 🔿 Tenth Grid	
📀 Ent. Point 🔿 Ent. F	ace 🔿 Block Nod	
Select Work Plane	< > List	

Figure 6.160 Coordinates on work plane

***	rk Plane Edito	or 🙂	
Vork Plane No 5		9	
Name Plane (X:Y) T	op Surface		
Reset Initial Global Coordinate	Layout		
y x	z 🚽	x z	z×x
None C Front C	Side (	© Plan	C Isometric
Reset Base Work Plane Local • None C (x, y) C (z		C Manual	Specify
Translate / Rotate Work Plane	e	z'	
Translate 0.	-	5	Draw
I	0.	0.	New Origin
Rotate: Order 1	2	3 💌	
Grid Dimensions and Divisions			200200
	NDy 6	Wx 6.	Wy 6.
List     Hide	e Plane	Description	n Op
pdate Entity Add	l Plane	Delete Plar	ne E





# 6-124 Block Mesh Example









### **Build Element 3**

17. Get Popup menu in Figure 6.169 by Shift + Right click.18. Click Add menu.

### **Draw Index Numbers For Element 3**

19. Repeat steps 2 through 11 for Element 3 with MatNo = 3.20. Figure 6.171 shows index numbers for Element 3.









<ul><li>6. Set the boundary codes for Node 2 as shown in Figure 6.181.</li><li>7. Click Update button.</li></ul>						
Boundary Code         Boundary Codes for Node No       2         Skeleton DOF       Pore Fluid DOF       Rotational DOF         Node No       ISX       ISY       ISZ         2       1       1       1       1         1       1       1       1       1         Note: Free to move in specified direction for DOF = 0, Fixed for DOF = 1       Default codes       ISX=ISY=ISZ=0         IPX=IPY=IFZ=1       IPX=IPY=IFZ=1       IPX=IPY=IFZ=1       IPX=IPY=IFZ=1         Once modified, click Update:       Update       OK       Cancel						
Figure 6.181 Boundary codes for Node 2						
<ol> <li>Repeat steps 6 and 7 for Nodes 3, 4, 5 and 6.</li> <li>Click OK button.</li> <li>Click Save toolbar in Figure 6.174.</li> </ol>						

